

**VITAL RECORDS OF
BREWSTER, MASSACHUSETTS**

VITAL RECORDS
OF THE
TOWN OF BREWSTER
MASSACHUSETTS
TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

LITERALLY TRANSCRIBED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Editor of The Mayflower Descendant

PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

AT THE CHARGE OF THE
CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1904

Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication
CHARLES A. HOPKINS **EDWIN S. CRANDON**
Rev. EDWARD HUNTING RUDD **EDWARD H. WHELF**
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Copyright, 1904, by
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF ~~METHODIST~~ DISCIPLES

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants is endeavoring to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Mayflower Pilgrims and to the ancestors and descendants of the Pilgrims. In 1899 the Society began the publication of an illustrated quarterly periodical entitled "The Mayflower Descendant," devoted largely to the printing of literal transcripts of the original records of Plymouth Colony, of the three Counties of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol, Mass., and of the towns comprised in those counties.

In order to hasten the important work of preserving the records of births, marriages and deaths, which in many cases are rapidly wearing out, the Society has decided to print in separate volumes, as rapidly as the funds can be secured, literal copies of the Vital Records of the Towns in Barnstable and Plymouth Counties, and contributions have been solicited for a "Cape Cod Town Record Fund" to be used in publishing the records of the Barnstable County towns, and for an "Old Colony Town Record Fund," to be used in printing the records of the towns in Plymouth County.

"The Vital Records of the Town of Brewster" is the first volume to be issued at the charge of the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," and contains copies of all the vital records of that town, to the end of the year 1849. The copy for the printer was made directly from the original records and was compared with those records by the Editor, before it was put into the printer's hands. The Editor also read the proof by the original records.

The Vital Records of Truro, Mass., have been copied, and a part of them put into type, at the expense of the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," and they will be printed as soon as the condition of the Fund warrants.

The contributions received for the "Old Colony Town Record Fund" are now sufficient to cover the expense of copying the Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., and it is hoped that by the time the copy is completed enough additional gifts will have been received to warrant the immediate publication of these records.

Each book published at the expense of either Fund will contain

a list of the contributors to that Fund; also a list of those who have paid in advance for copies of that book.

Contributions for the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund" or the "Old Colony Town Record Fund," and orders for copies of the books should be sent to

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*
53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

November 1, 1904

Brewster, Mass., Vital Records	\$2.00
Halifax, Mass., Vital Records (In preparation)	2.00
Truro, Mass., Vital Records (In preparation)	3.00
"The Mayflower Descendant." Subscription price, per year	2.00

HISTORICAL NOTES.

THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, was incorporated 19 February, 1803, and was named in honor of Elder William Brewster, a large part of the inhabitants being his descendants. The town was originally the northern part of the town of Harwich. On 21 June, 1811, a part of Harwich was annexed to Brewster; and on 25 April, 1848, a part of Brewster was annexed to Harwich. The bounds between Brewster and Orleans were established on 20 February, 1861.

POPULATION OF THE TOWN OF BREWSTER.

1810 (U. S.) . . 1112	1855 (Mass.) . . 1525	1880 (U. S.) . . 1144
1820 (U. S.) . . 1285	1860 (U. S.) . . 1489	1885 (Mass.) . . 934
1830 (U. S.) . . 1418	1865 (Mass.) . . 1456	1890 (U. S.) . . 1003
1840 (U. S.) . . 1522	1870 (U. S.) . . 1259	1895 (Mass.) . . 901
1850 (U. S.) . . 1525	1875 (Mass.) . . 1219	1900 (U. S.) . . 829

TOWN CLERKS OF BREWSTER TO 1850, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

Silvanus Stone, March 8, 1803	Freeman Mayo, March 5, 1832
Joseph Smith, March 18, 1805	Elijah Cobb, March 4, 1833
Benjamin Foster, March 10, 1818	Freeman Mayo, February 17, 1840
Elijah Cobb, March 1, 1824	David Mayo, February 15, 1841
Jeremiah Mayo, March 3, 1828	Dean Bangs, February 14, 1848
Benjamin Mayo, March 7, 1831	Samuel H. Gould, February 11, 1850

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUND

Mrs. Charles F. Allen
Francis Richmond Allen
Miss L. H. Allyne
Mrs. S. Reed Anthony
Miss Esther H. Baker
George Ernest Bowman
Mrs. Caroline B. Bradford
John E. Brandegee
Mrs. Alonzo B. Bray
Mrs. Micajah P. Clough
J. D. Cox
Edwin S. Crandon
Miss Katharine K. Davis
Ellery Denison, M.D.
Edwin A. De Wolf
Benjamin H. Doane
Mrs. Henry Howard Ellison
Mrs. Orrell F. Elwell
Charles E. Faxon
Walter Faxon
A Friend
Sidney B. Gifford
Mrs. Melvin B. Gilbert
Miss Marion E. Gross
Edwin A. Grozier
Hon. John F. Hill
Mrs. Walter M. Howland
William Waldo Hyde
Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones
Mrs. William Lawrie
Arthur E. Linnell
Mrs. Francis D. Little

Isaac G. Lombard
John W. P. Lombard
Mrs. Samuel P. May
William K. McAllister
George A. Merrill
New York Historical Society
Mrs. Frederic S. Nichols
Ohio Society of Mayflower
Descendants
Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn
Mrs. Robert A. Peter
Miss Frances A. Plimpton
Mrs. George H. Quincy
Mrs. Henry E. Raymond
Miss Susan Snow Rogers
Henry D. Sears
Charles E. Sherman
L. Bertrand Smith
Mrs. W. H. Smith
Frank H. Snow
H. G. Story
Miss Evelyn Grant Thompson
Frank B. Tobey
Henry H. Truman
Henry E. Waite
Mrs. Joel C. Walter
Miss Caroline F. Waterman
James L. Wesson
Mrs. Sarah B. Wheaton
W. Beaumont Whitney
Edward H. Whorf
Theron R. Woodward

**ADVANCE SUBSCRIBERS FOR COPIES OF THE BREWSTER
VITAL RECORDS.**

- | | |
|--|--|
| Mrs. Charles F. Allen | Mrs. William B. Lawrence |
| Miss L. H. Allyne | Mrs. William Lawrie |
| Mrs. S. Reed Anthony | James D. Lazell |
| Edward S. Atwood | Arthur E. Linnell |
| Miss Esther H. Baker | Mrs. Francis D. Little |
| Henry J. Bowen | Mrs. Asa D. Lord |
| George Ernest Bowman | George A. Loud |
| Mrs. Caroline B. Bradford | Mrs. Samuel P. May |
| John E. Brandegee | William K. McAllister |
| Mrs. Alonzo B. Bray | John E. Morris |
| Rev. Charles A. Brewster | Mrs. William H. Moseley |
| Charles E. Brewster | Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill. |
| Wadsworth J. Brewster | New York Historical Society |
| Mrs. Micajah P. Clough | Mrs. Frederic S. Nichols |
| Miss Mary L. Cobb | Rev. Thomas W. Nickerson, Jr. |
| Colorado Society of Colonial Wars | Ohio Society of Mayflower |
| Congregational Library, Boston,
Mass. | Descendants |
| Connecticut Society of Mayflower
Descendants | Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn |
| J. D. Cox | Mrs. John F. Parsons |
| Edwin S. Crandon | Mrs. Ella G. S. Pease |
| Miss Katharine K. Davis | Mrs. Robert A. Peter |
| Morton Dexter | Miss Frances A. Plimpton |
| Countess Henri de Frankenstein | Mrs. George H. Quincy |
| Ellery Denison, M.D. | Mrs. Henry E. Raymond |
| Edwin A. De Wolf | Irving H. Rich |
| District of Columbia Society of
Mayflower Descendants | Rev. Edward Huntingt Rudd |
| Alfred A. Doane | Mrs. E. F. Sears |
| Benjamin H. Doane | Henry D. Sears |
| Myron D. Downs | Charles E. Sherman |
| Miss Ella F. Elliot | L. Bertrand Smith |
| Mrs. Henry Howard Ellison | Mrs. W. H. Smith |
| Mrs. Orrell F. Elwell | Frank H. Snow |
| Henry N. Fairbanks | Marshall S. Snow |
| Charles E. Faxon | H. G. Story |
| Walter Faxon | Miss Evelyn Grant Thompson |
| Sidney B. Gifford | Frank B. Tobey |
| Mrs. Melvin B. Gilbert | John R. Totten |
| Mrs. Thomas B. Griggs | Henry H. Truman |
| Mrs. Daniel B. Hallett | Henry E. Waite |
| Mrs. Julia I. Havemeyer | Mrs. Joel C. Walter |
| Hon. John F. Hill | Miss Caroline F. Waterman |
| Mrs. Sophia C. Hopkins | Varnum Waugh |
| Mrs. Walter M. Howland | Mrs. Sarah B. Wheaton |
| William Waldo Hyde | W. Beaumont Whitney |
| Charles F. Jenney | Edward H. Whorf |
| Alvin P. Johnson | Miss Sarah A. Winslow |
| Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones | Theron R. Woodward |
| | Worcester, Mass., Free Public
Library |

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

THE Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, to the end of the year 1849, are found in eight different volumes of the town records.

The following pages contain a literal copy of every record of a Birth, Intention (or Publishment) of Marriage, Marriage or Death, except a portion of those in "Book II." This "Book II" is a partial copy of the earlier volume, "A Book of Records," etc., with numerous additions to the families recorded there, and many variations in names and dates. To avoid duplication, only the entirely new families in "Book II" have been printed under that caption. All of the additions or variations have been printed with their respective families, under the caption "A Book of Records," and are enclosed in brackets, with references to the original pages of "Book II" on which they were found.

The entries printed on pages 172 to 243 inclusive were recorded in large folio volumes, each entry extending across two pages facing each other. The first part of each of these entries has been printed on the left hand, or even numbered page, with the remainder of the entry on the opposite page, and the consecutive numbering of the entries has been duplicated on the second page to facilitate the connection of the two parts.

TITLES OF ORIGINAL VOLUMES.

Volume I	Page	1
A Book of Records of Births and Deaths in the Town of Brewster, Alphabetically Arranged	“	45
Book II	“	123
Town Record of Publishments Marriages and Deeds	“	129
Book II Intentions of Marriage	“	165
Record of Births Marriages and Deaths From 1844 to 1852. Register of the Town of Brewster.	“	171
Register of Births Commencing 1852.	“	242
Register of Marriages Commencing 1852.	“	242

BREWSTER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

VOLUME I.

- [p. 90] Records : of Publishments of Intentions of Marriage
- 1803 March 26 The intentions of Marriage between Jeremiah Eldridge of Harwich and Phebe Crosby of Brewster are entered with me, and pubick notice thereof given Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- 1803 May 7th I here enter the intentions of marriage between Gershom Phinney Jun^r and Lowis Higgins Wing both of Brewster . Silvanus Stone T Clerk make public 8th of May
- May : 17 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Barna Wing Junior and Mehitable Hardy both of Brewster made public 29 May Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- May 31 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Seth Freeman 3^d and Thankful Foster both of Brewster made public June 4th : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- June 4 : I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Thomas Mayo and Hannah Crosby both of Brewster made public June 5th : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- July 9th : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaac Fesenden and Bethiah Hopkins both of Brewster made public July : 10 : Silvanus Stone T Clerk
- [p. 91] 1803 Augst 6 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Reuben Haden and Sally Tobey, both of Brewster : people of culler made public Augst 7 : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- Octo^r 29 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Seth Clark and Polly Mac both of Brewster made public . 30 Octo^r Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- Nov^r 13 I here enter the intentions of marriage between William Rogers of Orleans and Mercy Atwood of Brewster made public : 13th Nov^r S : Stone Town Clerk
- 126 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Samuel Baker of Dennis and Tabathy Foster of Brewster made public 27 Nov^r Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- Dec^r 10 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaiah Clark and Debby Sears both of Brewster Silvanus Stone T Clerk made Public 11 Dec^r
- 30 I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Green Sears of Brewster and Elizabeth Eldridge of Chatham made Public Jan : 1 : 1804 Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- 1804 Jan : 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Zachariah Howes of Dennis and Betsey Hurd of Brewster made Public Jan^y 15 Silvanus Stone T Clerk

21 I here enter the intentions of marriage between David Snow and Mercy Lincoln both of Brewster Silvanus Stone T : Clerk made Public 22^d January

[p. 92] 1804 Feb^y 4 I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Heman Crosby Junior of Brewster and Patience Baker of Dennis made Publick February 5 : 1804 Silvanus Stone T Clerk

Apr : 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Sears Foster and Betsey Myrick of Brewster Silvanus Stone T Clerk . made public April 15 :

21 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Thomas Foster and Polly King both of Brewster made public Apr 22 . Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

21 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Jabez Nye of Brewster and Polly Crocker Hinckley of Barnstable made public : Apr : 22 : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

28 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Solomon Davis of Barnstable and Jerusha Freeman of Brewster Made public April 29 Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

May : 9 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Jesse Berry and Olive Crosby both of Brewster made public : 13th May Silvanus Stone T Clerk

July 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Abraham Winslow and Rhoda Clark both of Brewster : S : Stone T : Clerk made public July 15th

Augst 4 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaac Myrick of Harwich and Eunice Thacher of Brewster Silvanus Stone T Clerk made public Augst 5

[p. 93] 1804 Sep^r 12 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Solomon Foster and Polly Peeks both of Brewster

Nov^r 17 I hear enter the intentions of marriage between Jonathan Robbins of Brewster and Rachel Newcomb of Province Town made public : 18th Nov^r

21 I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Theodorus Berry and Susana Mayo both of Brewster : to be made publick on Sunday Dec^r 2 at his request

Jan^y 17. * The intentions of Marraige between M^r Heman Crosby : Miss Hannah Gray both of Brewster are here entered. Mac public Jan^y 20.

1805 Jan^y 28th The intentions of Marraige between M^r Reuben King and iss † Hannah Lincoln both of Brewster are here enterec Made publick Feb^y 3^d 1805

Feb^y 5th The intentions of Marraige between M^r William Harrit and Miss Hannah Crosby both of Brewster are here entered Made Publick Feb^y 10 . 1805

- Febr^y 9th The intentions of Marriage between M^r Thomas Bangs of Harwich and M^{rs} Hannah Durffy of Brewster are here entered Made Publick Febeuary 10th. 1805
- Febr^y 23 The intentions of Marriage between M^r David Eldredge of Orleans & Miss Tamsin Attwood of Brewster are here entered Made Publick Febr^y 24th 1805 Silvanus Stone
- [p. 94] 1805 Febr^y 24th The intentions of Marriage between M^r Washington Sears & M^{iss} Betsey Mack both of Brewster are here entred — Made publick March 3^d
- March 6th. 1805 The intentions of Marriage between M^r Samuel Rogers & M^{iss} Betsey Preraro are here entered Made Publick March 10th
- 1805 March 9th The intentions of Marriage between M^r Samuel Freeman & M^{iss} Meriam Clark both of Brewster are here entered made Publick March y^e 10th Silvanus Stone T. Clerk
- May 6th 1805 The intentions of Marriage between Nathaniel Crosby Jun^r and Ruba Foster both of Brewster are here entered — Made public May 12th Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- July 6th The intentions of Marriage between M^r Joseph Clark and Widow Mary Eden both of Brewster are here entered — Made public July 7th Joseph Smith T. Clerk,
- July 26th The intentions of Marriage between M^r Heman Mecloud and Miss Fanny Chase both of Brewster are here entered Made public July 28th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- September 1st The intentions of Marriage between M^r Abraham Prebble of Cambridge and Miss Rhoda Mayo of Brewster are here entered — Made public Sept^r 22nd Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- Octo . 8th The intentions of Marriage between M^r Amos Killey of Dennis & Miss Mary Sears of Brewster are here entered — Made Public Octo 13th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- [p. 95] 1806 Jan^y 4th The intentions of Marriage between M^r Freeman Foster of Brewster & Miss Mehitable Low of Boston are here entered — Made public Jan^y 5th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- Jan^y 30th The intentions of Marriage between M^r Abner Robbins Jun^r & Miss Mehitable Clark both of Brewster are here entered — Made public Febr^y 2nd Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- Febr^y 21nd The intentions of Marriage between M^r Joseph Mayo Jun^r of Brewster & Miss Betsey Freeman of Harwich are here entered. Made public Febr^y 23 — Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- Febr^y . 22nd The intentions of Marriage between M^r David Hall of Ashfield & Miss Zeruah Wing of Brewster are here entered — Made pub^l: Febr^y . 23
- 1806 . April 2nd The intentions of Marriage between M^r Jotham Goodeno of Brewster and M^{rs} Deborah Baker of Dennis are here entered — Made Public April . 6th Joseph Smith Town Clerk

- Octo . 10 . The intentions of Marriage between M^r Robert Snow of Orleans & Miss Rebecca Bangs of Brewster are here entered — Made public Octo . 10 Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- 1807 . . March 13th The intentions of Marriage between M^r David Gorham of Dennis and Miss Rhoda Sears of Brewster are here entered. Made public March 15th Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- 21 . . The Intentions of Marriage between M^r William Hall of Dennis & Miss Polly Heard of Brewster are here entered — Made public March 25th Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- [p. 96] 1807 . April 3rd The intentions of Marriage between M^r Ebenezer Perry of Hardwick & Miss Mary Atwood of Brewster are here entered. Made public. April 5th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- April 6th The intentions of Marriage between M^r Nathaniel Myrick & Miss Eunice Mayo of Brewster are here entered. Made Public April 12th Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- 25th The intentions of Marriage between Nathaniel Clark of Brewster & Hannah Pepper of Orleans are here entered. Made public April 26th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- May 18th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Zaccheus Rogers & Miss Peggy Mayo both of Brewster are here entered Made Public June 7th Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- June 7th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Richard Nickerson of Chatham and M^{rs} Phebe Baker of Brewster are here entered — Made public June 7th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- Sept^r 12th The intentions of Marriage between Ebenezer Hopkins of Harwich & Mercy Hopkins of Brewster are here entered — Made public Sept^r 13th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- Nov^r 14th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Isaac Lincoln Jun^r & Miss Mary Foster both of Brewster are here entered. Made public Nov^r 15th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- Nov^r 17 . . The intentions of Marriage between M^r Seth Crosby Jun^r & Miss Lucinda Foster both of Brewster are here entered Made public Nov^r 22 : 1807 Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 97] 1808. Feb^r 27th The intentions of Marriage between M^r Isaac Crocker of Barnstable & Miss Phebe Crosby of Brewster are here entered — Made public . Feb^r . 28 : 1808 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- May 21 . . The intentions of Marriage between M^r Samuel B. Dorrige of Brewster and Miss Abigail Chase of Harwich are here entered — Made public May 29th Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- August . 14 . The intentions of Marriage between M^r Scotto Clark of Boston and Miss Sally M. Freeman of Brewster are here entered. Made public August . 14 — Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- Sept^r 26 . The intentions of marriage between M^r Daniel Crosby of Brewster & Miss Thankful Eldrid of Harwich, are here entered — Made public . Octo. 2 : 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

- Nov^r 12 . . The intentions of Marriage between M^r James Maker & Miss Mercy Crosby both of Brewster are here entered . . Made public . Nov. 13 : 1808 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- Nov. 19 . . The intentions of Marriage between M^r Thomas Reed & Miss Mehitable Crosby both of Brewster are here entered. Made public Nov. 20. 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- Dec. 3rd The intentions of Marriage between M^r Heman Crosby Jun^r & Miss Rhoda Snow both of Brewster are here entered — Made public Dec. 4 . 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- Dec. 10 — The intentions of Marriage between M^r Jeremiah Mayo & Miss Sally Crosby both of Brewster are here entered — made public Dec. 11th AD. 1808 Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 98] The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Gershom Whealden of Yarmouth & Miss Basha King of Brewster are here entered — Made public Jan^y . 15 . . 1809 Recorded January 14 . 1809 — Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Thomas Sears Remick and Miss Jerusha Foster both of Brewster are here entered January 28 : 1809 — Made public Jan^y . 29 . 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The Intentions of Marriage between M^r John Williams Middleton & Miss Eunice Gray both of Brewster are here entered February 19 : 1809 & made public the same day — Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between M^r John Gould of Harwich and Miss Thankful Wing of Brewster are here entered April 15 : 1809 — Made public April 16 . 1809 Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The Intentions of marriage between M^r John Barnes and Miss Fanny Mayo both of Brewster, are here entered this fifth day of August A.D. 1809. Made public Augst 6 . 1809 Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Isaac Freeman Jun^r and Miss Polly Myrick both of Brewster are here entered, this 30th day of September A.D. 1809. Made public Octo. 1 . . 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Seth Knowles of Orleans & Miss Patia Crosby of Brewster are here entered October 18 . 1809 — Made public Octo. 22 . 1809 Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 99] The intentions of Marriage between M^r Isaac Berry & Miss Cynthia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 2nd day of December 1809 Made public Dec. 3rd 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Thomas Snow Jun^r of Harwich & Mrs Polly Hopkins of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of Feb^y. A.D. 1810 — Made Public Feby. 11 . . 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

- The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Thomas Smith of Chatham and Miss Patty Snow of Brewster, are here entered March 22 : 1810 — Made Public March 25th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between M^r David Crowell of Dennis & Miss Persis Sears of Brewster are here entered this 31st of March 1810 — Made Public April 1 . 1810 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Barnabas Atwood Jun^r and Miss Abigail Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 15th day of July 1810. Made public July 15 . 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Benjamin Clark in Brewster & Miss Abigail Remick of Brewster are here entered this 28 . day of July 1810. Made public, July 29 . 1810 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- [p. 100] The intentions of Marriage between M^r Nathaniel Snow & Miss Miriam Gray both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of Sep^r 1810. Made Public Sep^r 2^d 1810 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r John Foster Jun^r & Miss Catharine Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of Sep^r 1810. Made Public Sep^r 2 . . 1810. Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Nathaniel Robbins and Miss Anna Freeman Clark both of Brewster are here entered this 22nd of Sept^r 1810 & made Public Sept^r 23rd Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Samuel Freeman Esq^r of Eastham and M^{rs} Eliza Cobb of Brewster are here entered — Octo. 6 . 1810 — Made public Octo. 7 . 1810 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Charles Drew of Duxbury and Mrs. Susanna Bailey of Brewster are here entered Octo. 27 . 1810 made public Octo. 28 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 101] The intentions of Marriage between M^r Joseph Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Fanny Hopkins of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of Dec. 1810 — Made Public Dec. 16 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Seth Cohoon Jun^r of Harwich and Miss Mehitable Small of Brewster, are here entered Dec. 15 . 1810 — made public Dec. 16 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Davis Tripp of Dennis and Miss Relefa Downs of Brewster are here entered this 29th of Dec. 1810 — Made public Dec. 30th 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between M^r James King of Brewster and Miss Polly Mayo of Orleans, are here entered this 4th day Jan-

- uary A.D. 1811 and made public January 6 . 1811 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Samuel Higgins & Miss Sally Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of April 1811 — made public April 14 . 1811 Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Daniel Rogers Jun^r and Miss Thankful Freeman Atwood both of Brewster, are here entered May 4 . 1811. Made public May 5 . 1811 Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r William Barbear and Miss Abigail Atwood both of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of June 1811 & Made public June 9th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 102] The Intentions of marriage between M^r Issachar Berry and Miss Phebe Mayo both of Brewster, are here entered this twenty eighth day of June 1811. Made public June 30 . 1811 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The Intentions of marriage between M^r Elkanah Bangs Jun^r and Miss Reliance Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of July 1811 & made public July 14 . 1811 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Henry Hall of Dennis and M^{rs} Temperance Clark of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of Octo. 1811. Made public Octo. 13 . 1811. Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Nathan Atwood Mayo of Brewster & Miss Lucinda Young of Boston, here are entered this twenty ninth day of December . 1811 & made public this day . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Isaiah Howes of Dennis and Miss Nancy Sears of Brewster, are here entered this 17th of January 1812. Made Public January 19 . 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 103] The intentions of marriage between M^r John Gray and Miss Olive Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 21st day of July 1812. made public July 26 . 1812 Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r John Baker 3^d of Dennis and M^{rs} Jerusha Davis of Brewster are here entered this 22nd day of July 1812 — made public July 23rd Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Thomas Lincoln & Miss Abigail Gould both of Brewster are here entered July 25th 1812 & made public July 26 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Dean Bangs Jun^r of Vassalborough and Miss Rebecca Winslow of Brewster are here en-

- tered this 20th day of August 1812. and made public the same day . Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Thomas Allen of Harwich and Miss Lucy Gould of Brewster, are her entered this 19th day of Sept^r 1812. Made public 20th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 104] The intentions of marriage between Jabez Jackson of orleans & Hannah Hayden of Brewster (people of colour) are here entered this 24 . day of March 1812 and made public March 29 . 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Asa Gray and Miss Lydia Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 5th day of September 1812 and made public Sept^r 6 . 1812. Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- [p. 105] The intentions of marriage between M^r Elisha Crocker of Yarmouth and Miss Sarah Snow of Brewster are here entered Sept. 23 . 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Dean Rogers of Brewster and Miss Bethiah Griffith of Harwich are here entered this 10th day of Octo. 1812. made public Octo. 11 . 1812 Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Anthony Peraro of Brewster and Sarah Nickerson of Hamden are here entered this 24th day of October A.D. 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Colonel Jonathan Snow and Miss Huldah Cobb both of Brewster are here entered this fourth day of March A.D. 1813 and made public March 7, 1813 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Mulford Howes of Chatham & M^{rs} Miriam Freeman of Brewster are here entered this 22nd day of May A.D. 1813. and made public May 23rd Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 106] The intentions of Marriage between Joshua Wing and Miss Abigail Freeman both of Brewster are here entered this 11th day of September A.D. 1813 & made public Sunday following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Winslow Hall of Sandwich & Miss Hannah Clark of Brewster are here entered this 19th Day of Sept^r 1813. Made public same Day . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Zachariah Sears of Dennis & Miss Olive Sears of Brewster are here entered this 24th Day of September A.D. 1813. Made public Sept^r 25 . 1813 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Aaron Crowell of Yarmouth and Miss Hannah McCloud of Brewster are here entered this 1st Day of October AD. 1813. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Freeman Winslow and Miss Fanny Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 9th Day of Octo, 1813. Made Public Octo. 10th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r William Maker of Brewster and Miss Deliverance Long of Harwich are here entered this fifth day of February A.D. 1814. Made public Feb. 7 . 1814 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- [p. 107] The intentions of Marriage between M^r Jeremiah Newcomb and Miss Sally Long both of Brewster are here entered Feb^y. 18, 1814 . Jos. Smith Town Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Zebina Howes of Dennis and Miss Tamsen Sears of Brewster are here entered Feb^y. 20, 1814 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Seth Freeman Jun^r of Brewster and Miss Thankful Kenney of Orleans are here entered May 14, 1814 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Isaac Clark & Miss Fanny Rogers both of Brewster are here entered Sept. 22nd 1814 — Made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Nathan Burges of Brewster and Miss Dorcas C. Nickerson of Eastham are here entered this 24 Day of Sept^r 1814. Made public the Sabbath following . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Theodorus Berry of Brewster & Miss Mary Baker of Dinnis are here entered this 11th Day of Octo. 1814. made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Heman Griffith of Brewster & Miss Nabby Seabury of Dennis are here entered this 15. Day of Oct^r 1814 & made public the following Sabbath Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 108] The intentions of marriage between M^r John Foster of Barnstable and Miss Rhoda Phinny of Brewster are here entered this 29th Day of Octo. 1814 and made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Samuel Rogers Jun^r and Miss Huldah Burges are here entered this 29th day of Octo. A.D. 1814 — Made Public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r John Bangs and Miss Polly Clark both of Brewster are here entered this 4th day of Nov^r 1814. and made public the sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r James Small & Miss Sabra Cohoon both of Brewster, are here entered this twenty ninth Day of Nov. 1814 — made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

- [p. 109] The intentions of marriage between M^r Reuben Sears Jun^r and Miss Nancy Sears both of Brewster are here entered this Seventh Day of January 1815 and made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Eldrid Sears of Dennis and Miss Hannah Clark of Brewster are here entered this 24th Day of Feb. 1815. Made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Sparrow Clark & Miss Bethiah Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 2nd Day of March 1815 & made public same Day—Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Doct. Joseph Sampson & Miss Debby R. Cobb both of Brewster are here entered March 11. 1815. Made public March 12th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Joseph Mayo Jun^r & Miss Betsey Mayo both of Brewster are here entered March 11. 1815—Made public March 12—Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 110] The intentions of marriage between M^r Kenelm Winslow and M^{rs} Olive Snow both of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of may A.D. 1815. made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Joseph Loveland of Chatham and Miss Patty Snow of Brewster are here entered this 24th day of June 1815. made public the Sabbath following—Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r David Nickerson & Miss Eunice Freeman both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of August 1815. Made public the 13th Jos. Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Nehemiah D. Simmons of Duxbury and Miss Nabby Winslow of Brewster, are here entered this August 19, 1815. Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 111] The intentions of marriage between M^r Oliver Kelley of Harwich and Miss Prissilla Chase of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of September A.D. 1815 and made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Elkanah Clark & Miss Nancy Crosby both of Brewster, are here entered this 20th day of Sept^r 1815. Made public Sabbath after Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Freeman Mayo and Miss Sophia Low both of Brewster are here entered this 20th day of Sept^r 1815. made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Barnabas Crosby of Dennis & Miss Mercy Robbins both of Brewster are here entered this 30th day of Sept^r 1815. made public Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

- [p. 112] The intentions of marriage between M^r Anthony Praro of Brewster and Miss Rebecca Dire of Charlestown are here entered this 6th day of octo. 1815. made public on Sabbath the 8th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Gershom Hall of Harwich and Miss Jerusha Clark are here entered this 6th day of Octo. 1815. made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r George Faunce of Duxbury and Miss Sally Mack of Brewster are here entered this 10th day of Octo, A.D, 1815. made public the Sabbath following . Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Asa Mayo Jun^r and Miss Sally Myrick both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of Octo. A.D. 1815. Made public the sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 113] The intentions of marriage between M^r Ebens Higgins and Miss Suky Sears both of Brewster are here entered this 28th day of Octo. 1815. made public the 29th Ins^t Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Jonathan Foster and Miss Jane Sears both of Brewster, are here entered this 11th day of Nov^r A.D. 1815. Made public Sabbath day Nov. 12th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- Marriage is intended between M^r Elish Higgins of Orleans and Miss Betsey Crosby are entered this 25th day of November A.D. 1815 made public the 26th day 1815 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- Marriage is intended between M^r Phinehas Baker of Dennis and Miss Sally Bangs of Brewster — Entered Jan^r. 6 . 1816 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- Marriage is intended between M^r Job Chase Jun^r of Harwich & Miss Phebe Winslow of Brewster Entered January 26, 1816 & made public Jan^r. 28, 1816. Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 114] The intentions of marriage between M^r David Loveman of Harwich and Miss Reliance Small of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of March 1816. Made public the 10th Ins^t Joseph Smith T. Clark
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Benjamin Freeman of Orleans and Miss Charlotte F. Wing of Brewster, are here entered this Second day of April 1816. Made Public April 4th Fast day. Joseph Smith. T. Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Daniel Rogers Jun^r & M^{rs} Polly Snow both of Brewster, are here entered this 11th day of May 1816 & made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

- The intentions of marriage between M^r James King and M^{rs} Temperance Paddock both of Brewster are here entered this 25 day of May 1816. Made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 115] Marriage is intended between M^r Joshua Myrick & Miss Mercy Clark both of Brewster & is here recorded this twenty first day of Sept^r 1816 and made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- Marriage is intended between M^r Thomas Clark & Miss Eliza Gray both of Brewster — this record made this 5th day of Octo. 1816, Made public Octo. 6, 1816. Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr. Freeman Clark of Dennis and Miss Susan Newcumb of Brewster are here entered this 23rd Day of Nov. 1816. Made public Sabbath Day Nov. 24. 1816. Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Ezekiel Thatcher of Brewster and Miss Lucy Sears of Dennis are here entered this 7th day of Nov^r 1816. Made public Sabbath next following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Joshua Winslow and Miss Clarisa Myrick both of Brewster are here entered this 7th day of Nov^r 1816. Made public Sabbath next following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 116] The intentions of marriage between M^r Isaiah Crosby of Dennis and Miss Polly Snow of Brewster are here entered this ninth Day of Nov^r 1816. Made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clark
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Alexander Robbins of Brewster and Miss Eunice Sears of Dennis are here entered this 13th day of Nov^r 1816. made public the Sabbath following— Joseph Smith T. Clerk—
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Job Chase of Harwich and Miss Nabby Sears of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of January in the Year 1817. made publi the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Benjamin Mayo and Miss Hannah Gray both of Brewster, are here entered this 11th day of January 1817. Made public January 12th 1817. Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 117] The intentions of Marriage between M^r Isaac Snow and Miss Nancy Gray both of Brewster are here entered this 27th day of January A.D. 1817. Made public the Sabbath following— Joseph Smith T. Clerk

- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Nathaniel Mayo & Miss Sophia Remick both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of February 1817. Made public Sabbath day Feb. 2 . 1817. Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r John P. Crowell of Brewster and Miss Betsey Godfrey Tripp of Harwich are here entered this first day of March 1817. Made public March 2 . 1817 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Lewis Crowell of Yarmouth and Miss Betsey Freeman of Brewster, are here entered this 26th Day of March 1817 — Made public March 30, 1817 — Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- [p. 118] The intentions of marriage between M^r Samuel Mayo and Miss Eunice Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of April 1817 and Made public the Sabbath following— Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Zoheth Hopkins Jun^r and Miss Hannah M. Nickerson both of Brewster are here entered this 19th day of April 1817. Made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Joseph Crocker and Miss Prissilla Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 17th day of May 1817. Made public Sabbath day the 18th Ins^t Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r John Smith of Harwich and M^{rs} Mehetable Robbins of Brewster are here entered This 21st day of June 1817. Made public the 22^d Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- [p. 119] The intentions of marriage between M^r Asa Gray Crosby and Miss Phebe Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 3rd day of July 1817. & made public the Sabbath next following— Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r James Webb of Warwick, State of Rhode-Island, and Miss Rebecca Clark of Brewster are here entered this 19th day of July 1817. & made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Seth Crosby Jun^r and Miss Polly Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 9th day of August 1817. Made public Sabbath day following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Dean Gray & Miss Fanny Snow both of Brewster are here entered this 3rd day of Sepr 1817. and mad public the Sabbath next following . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 120] Reccord of Marriages
 To Silvanus Stone Esq^r Clerk of the Town of Brewster. the following
 is a list of persons whom I have Joined together in marriage
 the year passed viz
 October 28 : 1802 John Cushing of Situate with Sally Pepper of
 Orleans

February : 17 : 1803 Scotto Freeman with Betsey Baker both of Har-
 wick Alias Brewster

given under my hand this fourth day of April AD 1803
 Solomon Freeman Justice Peace

A true Copy : rec'd April 4 : 1803 : Attest Silvanus Stone T : Clk
 List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1st 1802 to
 April 1st A : D : 1803

April : Eleazer Baker to Sally Griffeth : both of . Harwich

Aug^t : Joseph Nickerson of Province Town to Sally Atwood of Har-
 wick

Ditto John Mayo to Lydia Laha both of Harwich

Sep^r Prince Freeman to Phebe Crosby both of Harwich.

Ditto Samuel Stibbins of Boston to Miriam Hopkins of Harwich

Nov^r Kimbil Robbins to Sally Berry both of Harwich.

March John Prestor to Peggy Snow both of Harwich

John Simpkins

A true Copy : received April 5 : 1803 : Silvanus Stone Town Clerk
 List of Persons married by the Subscriber from April : 1st 1803 to
 April 1st 1804

1803 April 28 Samuel Nickerson of Harwich to Polly Hopkins of
 Brewster

. . Lemuel Snow to Tabbathy Atwood both of Brewster.

[p. 121] May 26 : Gershom Phinney Jun^r to Lowis Wing both of
 Brewster.

July Reuben Haden to Sarah Tobey both of Brewster

Octo^r 30 Barna Wing to Hitty Hardin both of Brewster

Dec^r 11 Seth Clark to Polly Mac both of Brewster

. . 15 Isaac Fesenden to Bethiah Crosby both of Brewster

. . 22 Samuel Baker of Dennis to Tabitha Foster of Brewster

1804 Jan^y 1 . Isaiah Clark to Debby Sears both of Brewster

Feb : 13 David Snow to Mercy Lincoln both of Brewster

Feb : 23 Heman Crosby Jun^r of Brewster to Patience Baker of
 Dennis

Brewster 1804

John Simpkins

A true Copy received April 23 : 1804 Silvanus Stone Town Clerk
 To Silvanus Stone Esq^r Clerk of the Town of Brewster . the follow-
 ing is a list of persons whom I have Joined together in marriage
 the year past viz on the 28th day of April 1803 John Snow of

Harwich (now of Brewster) with Abiel Pepper of Orleans was
 married at Orleans by me given under my hand this 20th day of
 April AD 1804

Solomon Freeman Jus Peace

A true Copy Attest Silvanus Stone T Clerk

The Wife of Nathan Crosby desired, that her marriage might be entered in this Book of Records as follows.

Nathan Crosby married to Anne Pinkham April 21 : 1791 —

[p. 122] List of persons married by the subscriber from April 1st 1804 to April 1st 1805.

- 1804 — April 29 — Sears Foster to Betsy Merrick both of Brewster.
 May 3 — Seth Freeman to Thankful Foster both of Brewster.
 6 — Thomas Foster to Polly King both of Brewster.
 July 29. Solomon Davis of Barnstable to Jerusha Freeman of Brewster —
 29 — Abraham Winslow to Rhoda Clark both of Brewster
 Aug^t 19 — Isaac Merrick of Harwich to Eunice Thatcher of Brewster
 Sep^t 23 — Jesse Berry to Olive Crosby both of Brewster —
 30 — Solomon Foster to Polly Peak both of Brewster.
 1805. Feb^r 3 Heman Crosby to Widow Hannah Gray both of Brewster —
 24 — Thomas Bangs of Harwich to Hannah Duffy of Brewster
 March 3 — Reuben King to Hannah Lincoln both of Brewster.
 11. David Eldredge of Orleans to Tamsin Atwood of Brewster.
 24. Washington Sears to Betsy Mack both of Brewster.
 28 — William Harrit to Hannah Crosby both of Brewster

J. Simpkins Pastor of the Congregational Society in Brewster, or of the late North Parish in Harwich, now lying in the towns of Harwich & Brewster —

Brewster April 1st 1805. A true Copy — Attest. Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

[p. 123] List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1st 1805 to April 1st 1806 —

- 1805 May 20. Nathaniel Crosby to Ruba Foster both of Brewster —
 July 27 — Joseph Clark to M^{rs} Mary Eden both of Brewster.
 Aug^s 11 — Samuel Freeman to Miriam Clark both of Brewster
 — 18 — Theodorus Berry to Susanna Mayo both of Brewster.
 Nov : 5 Amos Kiley of Dennis to Mary Sears of Brewster.
 — 14 Abraham Prebble of Cambridge to Rhoda Mayo of Brewster
 1806. Feb^r. 17 Abner Robbins Jun^r to Mehitable Clark both of Brewster

- March 16 — David Hall of Ashfield to Zeruah Wing of
Brewster —
- March 31st 1806 — John Simpkins Minister in Brewster
A true Copy — Attest — Joseph Smith Town Clerk —
- List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1st 1806 to
April 1st 1807
- 1806 April — Joseph Mayo Jun^r to Miss Betsy Freeman both of
Brewster —
- Sept^r Capt Ansil Brown of N. York to Miss Abigail Parker
of Sandwich —
- Octo. Robert Snow of Orleans to Miss Rebecca Bangs of
Brewster
- Brewster April 1st 1807. John Simpkins A true Copy. Joseph
Smith
- Joshua Winslow was married to Clarrissa Myrick Nov 26th 1816 by
Reve John Simpkins *

[p. 124] List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1 . .
1807 to April 1 . . 1808 —

- 1807 Ap^l William Hall of Dennis to Polly Heard of Brewster.
Do. Nath^l Myrick to Eunice Mayo both of Brewster
Do. David Gorham of Dennis to Rhoda Sears. Brewster.
Do. Joseph Hurd Jun^r to Lydia Taylor both of Orleans —
May Ebenezer Perry of Hardwick to Mary Atwood, Brewster
July Richard Nickerson of Chatham to Phebe Baker, Brewster.
Dec^r Isaac Lincoln Jun^r to Mary Foster both of Brewster —
Do. Zacheus Rogers to Peggy Mayo both of Brewster —
- 1808 March — Isaac Crocker Barnstable to Phebe Crosby Brewster
Do. Luther Hurd to Olive Linnell both of Orleans.
- Brewster April 1 : 1808 — John Simpkins
- The above is a true Copy taken from the Original now on file &
Compared — Attest . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- M^r John Bangs & Miss Polly Clark have been join'd in marriage .
Dec^r 1 . 1814 .
- Harwich May 4, 1815. Sign'd — James Barnaby.
A true Record — Attest. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 125] Harwich May 1 . 1816.
Sir, The following is a list of the persons United by the Subscriber
in marriage

M^r George Faunce of Duxbury & Miss Sally Mack of Brewster .
Nov . 20 . 1815

M^r Barnabas Crosby and Miss Mercy Robbins . Nov . 26 . 1815.

Capt . Job Chase of Harwich & Miss Phebe Winslow of Brewster .
Feb. 22 . 1816.

* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See
also original page 236.

Mr Barnabas Baker of Dennis & Miss Sally Bangs — Brewster —
June 23rd 1816.

Yours — James Barnaby.

Mr Joseph Smith.

A true Copy from the Original. Attest. Joseph Smith Town Clerk
Freeman Nickerson of Harwich & Cynthia Small of Brewster was
married in Brewster Sept 15th 1819 — by Rev Pliny Brett.*

Mr. Dean Gray of Brewster and Miss Fanny Snow of Brewster was
married September . 25th 1817 — by Rev John Simpkins. of
Brewster *

Married by the Rev John Simpkins Benjamin Mayo to Miss Hannah
Gray . both of Brewster Jan^r 29 1817 *

[p. 126] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seabury Mayo and
Miss Dilla Atwood both of Brewster are here entered This
25th day of Octo. A.D. 1817 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Enos Godfrey and Miss
Scinthia Long both of Brewster are here entered this 30th day
of Octo. A.D. 1817 . and made public the sabbath following.
Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Sears of Brewster and
Miss Mercy Howes of Dennis are here entered this 29th day of
November Anno Domini 1817 and made public the Sabbath
following. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Calvin Kenrick of Orleans
and Miss Juda Higgins of Brewster are here entered this 2^d day
of January A.D. 1818 and made public the sabbath following
Joseph Smith T. Clerk —

[p. 127] The intentions of marriage between Mr Freeman Higgins
and Miss Betsey Chipman both of Brewster are here entered
this 3^d day of January A.D. 1818 — made public the Sabbath
next following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr John K. Cohoon of Harwich
and Miss Polly Cohoon of Brewster, are here entered this
21st day of Feb. 1818. Made publick the Sabbath following —
Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Thatcher and Miss
Sukey S. Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day
of March 1818. Made publick the Sabbath following — Joseph
Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Heman Sears of Dennis and
Miss Nabby Sears of Brewster are here entered this 2nd March
1818. made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See
also original page 236.

[p. 128] Feb 26 1822 Nathan Block and Elizabeth Harris . Brewster
Feb 26 1822

Hammond Toby and Susan Harris . Brewster November 14 1822

Edmond Hall Jr of Dennis and Seukey Snow of Brewster April 17th
1823

Benjamin Walker & Desire Chase . Brewster all Ware Married by me
Signed. David Curtis

A true Copy Received the 25 of Sep^r 1823

Brewster the 26th of Sep^r 1823 attest Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
Marrages by Rev^d Otis Wing.

Feb^y 12th 1826 Samuel Robbins to Betsey Cohoon.

May 7th 1826 W^m Cohoon to Thankfull Robbins.

A true Copy rec^d 10th May 1826

Brewster 12th May 1826. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

Jeremiah Mayo & Mary P Clark were married in Brewster May 2^d
1824 by Rev John Simpkins *

David Tayler of Orleans & Patia Paine of Brewster were married in
Brewster on the 1st day of March AD 1821 by the Rev John
Simpkins*

[p. 129] David King of Pawtucket, & Lucy Maker of Brewster
Joined in Marraige. Dec^r 8th 1823.

Signed William Eldridge Justice of the Peace

true Copy.

Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 160]

Reccords of Births

1804 April 17 : Levi Sears came and entered the time of his birth,
which he says was December fifteenth day in the year of our
Lord One thousand Seven hundred and sixty nine and that he
was born in this Town formerly a part of the town of Harwich.
Silv^s Stone T Clerk

1804 April : 28 : Abner Robbins entered the birth of his children as
follows

his Son Abner Robbins born in this town (formerly a part of Har-
wich) Sunday April sixteenth day A Domini . 1781.

Nathaniel Robbins born tuesday Augst 1st Anno Domini 1780

Alexander Robbins born Sunday November 27 Anno Domini . 1790.

Daughters : Bethiah Robbins born fryday May . 7th day A Domini
1779.

Mercy Robbins born fryday August the 13th day Anno Domini :
1788.

1804 May 4th : Washington Sears (a Son of Stephen Sears) entered
his name at this office and says he was born in this Town
(formerly a part of Harwich) on the twenty sixth day of October
in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty
one Silv^s Stone T Clerk

* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See
also original page 236.

[p. 161] 1804 May 30 Births of Samuel Grays Children

Jonathan Gray born September 19 : 1784

John Gray born in Chatham Dec^r 3 : 1786

Dean Gray born in ditto . July 10 . 1789

Elizabeth Gray in Harwich Sept^r 3 1791

Christopher Gray : in Harwich Jan^y 26 : 1794

Hitty Gray born in Harwich July 18 : 1796.

Rebecca Gray born in Harwich Feb^y 6 1798

Sabra Gray born in Harwich July 10 : 1801

Josiah Griffeth Gray born in Brewster Jan^y 21 : 1804

June 1st : Births of Captⁿ Jacob Higgins and his wife Mercy Higgins Children

Jacob Higgins Jun^r born at Harwich (now Brewster) February 12 : 1785

Samuel Higgins born July 20 : 1786

Eben Higgins born July 29 . 1789

Ezekiel Higgins born October 16 : 1776

2^d Births of Seth and Lydia Lincolns Children to wit

Joshua Lincoln born Nov^r 18 : 1787

William Lincoln born Nov^r 5 : 1791

1805 Ap^r 30/. Hannah Lincoln born at 6 P.M. Monday April 3 : 1780

Henry Lincoln born thursday 10 A.M. April 4 : 1782.

Seth Lincoln born Fryday 11 A.M. Dec^m 16 : 1785 —

Abram Lincoln born Fryday 11 P.M. Septem^r 27 : 1793 —

Bates Lincoln born Monday 1 A.M. March 29 : 1795

Lydia Lincoln born Monday 6 P.M. June 4 : 1798

Nabby Lincoln born Monday 10 Min. fore 12 . A.M. Octo. 6 : 1800 —

[p. 162] Reccords of Births continued

entd 1804 Octo^r 3 Births of Prince & Phebe Hopkins children

Sally Hopkins Born November 23 : 1794

Joshua Morse Hopkins January 28 : 1797

Myrick Hopkins September 24 : 1800

Phebe Hopkins June . 27 : 1803

Nov 23 Births of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.

Nathan Mayo Born Tuesday August 29 : 1786.

Freeman Mayo Born Wednesday July . 7 : 1789

Thomas Mayo Born Thursday December : 16 : 1791

Nabby Mayo Born Satturday June 16 : 1794 : Died Aug : 13th

Henery Mayo Born Fryday August 13 : 1795

James Atwood Mayo Born Tuesday : August 21 : 1798

Nabby Mayo Born Monday October 6 : 1800

Brewster Mayo Born Thursday March 10 . 1803

Caleb Strong Mayo Born Fryday March 11 : 1803

Births of Thomas and Hannah Mayo

Hannah Mayo Born Monday October : 29 : 1804

1804 Reuben King a Son of Uriel King and Lucy King was born in this Town on the 20 day Febuary AD : 1784 record this : 30th day November at said Reubens request

[p. 163] entd 1805 Marh 4 M^r Assa Mayo his Son Jeremiah Mayo was born Jan^y 29th 1786 —

25th Nathan Crosby born October 5th 1768 —

Anne Crosby born November 24 : 1767.

Births of Nathan Crosby & Anne Crosby's Children

Josiah Crosby born March 4th 1792

Nathan Crosby born November 11 : 1793

Elijah Cobb Crosby born Decemb^r 22 : 1796

Rowland Freeman Crosby born April 13 : 1799.

Abigail Freeman Crosby born July 25 : 1801

Albert Crosby born February 22 : 1804 —

1807. May 25th Theophilus Crosby born April 4 : 1806.

Green Sears Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Sears was born Octo. 27, 1781 —

April 26 — Rowland Freeman, Son of Nathaniel & Reliance Freeman was born in Harwich (now Brewster) April 18th 1774 —

April 26 — Thomas Fessenden, Son of Thomas & Olive Fessenden was born in Harwich (now Brewster) June 9th 1792 —

April 26. Reuben Clark, Son of Reuben & Tempe Clark was born September 1st 1798 —

[p. 164] Records of Births Continued

1805. April 26th Births of Seth Freeman Jun^r & Tempe Freeman's Children —

Tempe Freeman was born November 8th 1775 —

Pede Freeman was born March 5 : 1777 —

Jerusha Freeman was born Jan^y. 20 : 1779 —

Seth Freeman was born May 24 : 1781 —

Solc-non Freeman was born Feb^y. 22 : 1783

Benjamin Freeman born Feb^y. 14 : 1787 —

Barnard Freeman born Jan^y. 2 : 1795

April 26 — Births of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.

George Fessenden was born November 1st 1798

Betsey Fessenden was born June 26 : 1800

Evelina Fessenden was born August 22 : 1802

Lucy Fessenden was born August 9 : 1804 —

Nathaniel Snow Son of Reuben & Reliance Snow was born August 31 : 1786 —

[p. 165] Entered 1805 April 28 — Birth of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children

Solomon Myrick born September 21st 1780

Benjamin Myrick born October 18th 1782

Betsey Myrick born September 13th 1784 —

Polly Myrick born December 18th 1786 —
Joshua Myrick born March 29th 1789 —
Samuel Myrick born August 13th 1792 —
Joseph Myrick born March 4 : 1795 —
John Myrick born August 11 : 1798 —
Abigail Myrick born March 3 : 1801 . . —
April . 28 — Births of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children —
Eunice Gray born October 12th 1784 —
Asaph Gray born August 19th 1787 —
John Harris (a boy of colour) & son of John and Sarah Harris born
April 11 . 1798
May 2 . Isaac Freeman and Wife request their names to be entered
in this Book and say they were born as follows (Viz)
Isaac Freeman was born in Harwich (now Brewster) August 28th
1759 —
Gene Freeman born in Harwich (now Brewster) February 14 : 1761 —
Births of their children are entered on the next page.

[p. 166] Records . . Births . . Continued.
1805. May 2 — Births of Gene & Isaac Freeman's Children —
Samuel Freeman born January 31 : 1782 —
James Freeman born February 22 : 1784
Isaac Freeman born June 13 : 1786
Gene Freeman born May 30 : 1789
Betsey Freeman born June 17 : 1791
Sally Freeman born April 8 : 1798 —
4 — Births of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children
Freeman Snow born November 29 : 1799 —
4 — Births of John and Abial Snow's Children . —
John Snow was born May 6 : 1804 —
4 — Births of Lemuel and Mary Freeman's Children
Desire Freeman born April 11 : 1775 —
Tamsen Freeman born March 9 : 1777 —
Polly Freeman born Feby. 11 : 1779
Olive Freeman born April 9 : 1781
Nancy Freeman born Feby. 28 : 1783
Lemuel Freeman born Sep^r 6 : 1785.
Francis Freeman born Dec^m 10 : 1787.
Eunice Freeman born Dec^m 31 : 1790.
Joshua Freeman born June 6 : 1793 —

[p. 167] A.D. 1805 — May 8 — Births of James and Sally Crosby's
Children.
Joshua Crosby was born December 15th 1792 —
Nancy Crosby was born July 23 . . 1794 —
James Crosby was born August 23 . . 1796.
Sarah Crosby was born Septemb^r 7 . . 1798.
Elijah Crosby was born December 4 . . 1800 —

Freeman Crosby born December 4 — 1802 —
 Olive Crosby born October 27 . . 1804 —
 13 . . Births of Nathan and Mehitable Cook's Children.
 Caroline Cook was born August 9th 1801 —
 Mehitable Pribble Cook born July 26 . . 1803 —
 Joseph Cook was born March 21 : 1805.
 17 . . Births of Nathaniel & Rebecca Lincoln's Children :
 Clark Lincoln was born July 23 : 1794 —
 Nathaniel Lincoln born Feb^r. 18 : 1796
 Rebecca Lincoln born Novem^r 14 : 1798 —
 Phebe Lincoln born Decem^r 29 : 1800 —
 Lue Lincoln born Decem^r 3 : 1802 —
 Sam Cobb Lincoln born Sept^r 4 : 1804 —

[p. 168]

Births Continued.

1805 June 3 — Births of Willard and Hannah Sears Children —
 Polly Sears was born April 26 : 1799 —
 Willard Sears was born Novem^r 29 : 1803 —
 June 5 — Benjamin Berry and Polly Berry his Wife request their
 names to be Recorded in this Book of Records and say they
 were born as follows (Viz.)
 Benjamin Berry was born July 26 : 1766.
 Polly Berry was born Novem^r 8 : 1768
 Births of Benjamin and Polly Berry's Children
 Fanny Berry was born Novem^r 13 : 1788
 Reliance Berry was born April 17 : 1793.
 George Washington Berry born July 12 : 1800.
 Benjamin Franklin Berry born June 1 : 1802.
 Hiram Berry was born June 17 : 1804 —
 Isaac Foster Jun^r Son of Isaac & Sarah Foster was born Octo^r 23 :
 1770
 June 18th Sarah Foster, Wife of Isaac Foster Jun^r requests her name
 to be entered in this Book & says she was born in Harwich
 (now Brewster) April 23rd 1781 . . —
 Births of Isaac Foster Jun^r & Sarah Foster's Children —
 Samuel Thatcher Foster born Novemb^r 14 : 1800.
 Sarah Thatcher Foster born July 18 : 1802 —
 1806 Sep^r 9. Isaac Foster was born July 8 : 1806 —

[p. 169] 1805 Octo. 1st Births of Benjamin and Desire Foster's
 Children

Desire Foster was born May 14th 1800 —
 Benjamin Foster was born June 28th 1803 —
 Octo. 1st Births of Joseph Crocker & Patty Crocker's Children
 Sally Crocker was born August 16th 1801 —
 Mary Crocker was born January 27 : 1804 —
 1806 Sep^r 23 . . Martha Crocker was born Novem^r 12 . . 1805
 1808 Octo. Sally Crocker born Ap^l 14 : 1799 & died Nov^r 14 : 1800
 Joseph Crocker born January 21 : 1808

Octo. 25 — Births of Solomon & Miriam Clark's Children all born the town of Harwich (Now Brewster.)

Solomon Clark was born January 17th 1775 —

Lydia Clark was born February 4th 1773 —

Miriam Clark was born July 28th 1781

Nathaniel Clark was born March 22nd 1783 —

Sparrow Clark was born Septemb^r 30th 1789 —

Births of Josiah & Margaret Clark's children

Thomas Clark was born February 16 . . 1790

John Clark was born July 5th 1794 —

[p. 170] Births in Brewster Continued.

1805 — Nov^r 6th Births of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children

Sally Myrick Freeman born July 28th 1789*

William Freeman born Wednesday Decem^r 2 : 1789

Nabby Freeman born thursday Novem^r 24 : 1791

Polly Freeman born Saturday January 4 : 1794

Elkanah Freeman Jun^r Saturday May 23 : 1795

Barna Freeman born tuesday Decem^r 27 : 1796

Harriot Freeman born Wednesday Jan^y. 2 : 1799

Caroline & Sophia born tuesday February 3 : 1801 —

Frederic Freeman born Saturday Decem^r 10 : 1803 —

Nov. 7. Births of Thomas and Betsey Seabury's Children.

Thomas Gibbs Seabury born July 6th 1790

Alsa Seabury born December 31 : 1791.

Josiah Seabury born July 8 : 1793

Samuel Seabury born April 22 : 1796

Betsey Seabury born April 13 : 1798.

Fanny Seabury born June 12 : 1800

David Seabury born June 27 : 1802 —

1806 February 3^d Births of Eleazer and Hannah Pain's Children —

Benjamin Pain was born January 12 : 1795.

Hannah Pain was born December 3 : 1796.

Patia Pain was born April 22 : 1800.

Mercy Pain was born July 26 : 1803

Eleazer Pain was born August 14 : 1805

[p. 171] Births Continued.

1806. April 5th Richard Laha, Son of James and Lydia Laha was born in the town of Harwich (now Brewster) July 20th 1776.

(Recorded per. request of said Rich^ds Mother.

April 23rd Births of Gideon & Mary Atwood's Children —

Lucy Atwood was born October 24th 1787 —

Elisha Atwood was born October . 1st 1789 —

April 30th Births of Joseph Mayo & Zilpha Mayo children

Joseph Mayo was born. December 21 : 1789 —

1807. May 6 — Margaret Mayo was born June 25 : 1785

Samuel Mayo was born May 21 : 1791

Gorham Mayo was born February 22 : 1794 —

Huldah born Dec^r 15 : 1796 —

Nancy born July 30 : 1799 —

May 13 : Joseph Mayo Jun^r Son of Nathan & Hannah Mayo requested that his Birth be entered in this Book of Records & says he was born in the town of Harwich (now Brewster) January 20th 1773 —

13 . . Asa Mayo was born in Harwich (now Brewster) Feb. 7 : 1755

Sally Mayo was born August 2 : 1760 —

Births of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.

John Mayo was born May 28 : 1779.

Rhoda Mayo was born February 21 : 1784

Jeremiah Mayo was born Jan^y. 29 : 1786

Sally Mayo was born Decemb^r 10 : 1787

Asa May Jun^r was born Decem^r 1 : 1789 —

Benjamin Mayo was born Ap^r 29 . . 1791 —

Seabury Mayo was born Dec^r 18 : 1792

Josiah Mayo was born Sept^r 13 : 1795

Elisha Mayo was born June 20 : 1797 —

David Mayo was born June 15 : 1800

Temperance Mayo was born Feb^y. 27 : 1802 —

entered Jan^y. 29 . 1809 — Catharine Mayo was born Feb^y. 21 . . 1808 —

[p. 172]

Births . . Continued.

Entered May 19th 1806. Reuben Snow Son of Reuben & Reliance Snow requests his name to be entered in This Book & says he was born in Harwich (now Brewster) August 2nd 1773 —

Entered May 20 : 1806 Mark Snow Son of Mark and Jane Snow was born in this town (formerly a part of Harwich) March 16 : 1788

May 20th Births of Roger and Jane Kings Children —

Oris King was born January 1 : 1794 —

John King was born Decem^r 27 . . 1796

Mehitable King born July 4 : 1794

Jane King was born Decem^r 17 : 1799

Desire Crosby King born Feb^y. 11 : 1801

Roger King was born April 4 : 1804 —

May 26th Births of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children —

Abigail Wing was born September 12th 1768 —

Nathaniel Wing born December 25th 1769

Mercy Wing was born January 24 : 1772

Betsy Wing was born January 18 : 1774

John Wing was born February 3 : 1776.

Phebe Wing was born March 15 : 1778.

Barna Wing was born July 10 : 1780

Zeruiah Wing was born December 21 : 1783

Hannah Wing born December 18 : 1785

Joshua Wing was born August : 27 : 1788.
 May 31st Births of Heman Crosby & Mary Crosby's Children
 Anthony Crosby was born Septem^r 18 : 1769
 Phebe Crosby was born Sep^r 25 : 1773
 Heman Crosby was born May 27 : 1780
 May 31st Births of Heman Crosby Jun^r & Patia Crosby's Children
 Dean Gray Crosby was born Decem^r 23 : 1804 —

[p. 173] 1806 June 23^d Elijah Cobb was born July 4th 1768 —
 Mary his Wife born June 1st 1770.
 Births of Elijah & Mary Cobb's Children.
 Debby Reynolds Cobb was born January 28 : 1794 —
 An Infant was born September 18th 1797 —
 Elijah Cobb was born June 27th 1799.
 Freeman Cobb was born June 18th 1805 —
 June 28. Births of Isaac & Marcy Phinney's Children.
 Isaac Phinney was born January 13th 1793.
 28 Births of Samuel Crosby Jun^r & Marcy Crosby's Children
 Sally Crosby born May 13 : 1799
 Samuel Crosby born June 15 : 1803.
 28 — Births of James and Lydia Laha's Children
 Richard Laha was born July 20th 1776.
 Tamsey Laha was born Feb^r. 23rd 1778.
 Lydia Laha was born May 28th 1780.
 James Laha was born May 11 : 1783.
 John Laha was born Nov^r 13 : 1786 —
 July 2. Births of Urial & Lucy King's Children.
 Urial King was born Decem^r 20 : 1792
 Mark King was born Decem^r 19 : 1796 —
 1806 Sep. 23 — Births of Silvanus & Rhoda Lincoln's Children
 Polly Lincoln was born September 22 . . 1797.
 Rhoda Lincoln was born August 25 . . 1799
 Matilda Lincoln was born July 18 . . 1801
 Silvanus Lincoln was born Octo^r 18 . . 1803.
 John Lincoln was born Septem^r 15 . . 1805
 1808 Octo. 12th Godfrey Lincoln born April 25 . . 1808 —

[p. 174] Births Continued
 AD. 1806 . . Septem^r 23. Births of Sears & Rhoda Godfrey's Children.

Enos Godfrey was born August 14 . . 1788
 Births of Solomon & Phebe Crosby's Children
 Emily was born March 25 . . 1803
 Joseph Clark Crosby Decem^r 15 . . 1804.
 Octo. 2 . . Births of Edward and Deliverence Obriens Children
 John Obrien was born Wednesday July 14 : 1795
 Timothy Obrien born Tuesday March 22 : 1797
 Edward Obrien born Tuesday April 12 : 1799

William Obrien born Monday August 11 : 1800
 Mary Obrien born Monday Decem^r 12 : 1802
 Harriot Obrien born Thursday July 12 : 1803
 A.D. 1807. Jan^r. 9th Births of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's
 Child^r
 Mehitable Foster was born Octo^r 23^d 1794.
 Prissilla Foster was born Octo^r 8 . . . 1798.
 Chillingsworth Foster born Oct . . . 2 . . . 1804
 Daniel Foster was born Octo . . . 26 . . . 1805
 April 11 : 1809 — Nathan Foster born March 10 : 1809 & departed
 this life April 8 : 1809 —
 Entered May 30 . . . A.D. 1807 — Robert Paine, Son of David &
 Thankful Paine, was born September 15th 1787 —

[p. 175] Entered 1807 March . 2 . Births of John & Bethiah Free-
 man's Children

Hatsund Freeman was born November 10th 1794
 Nathan Freeman was born April 9 . 1796.
 Betsey Freeman was born February 12 . . 1798
 John Freeman was born March 25 . 1800
 Tamsen Freeman was born March 9 . . 1802
 Deborah Freeman was born April 15 . . 1804
 Joshua Freeman was born Decem^r 12 : 1806 —
 Benjamin Freeman was born Decem^r 24 : 1808.
 28. Births of David and Zeviah Hall's Children
 Reuben Hall was born December 24 : 1806 —
 28 Births of Nathan and Abigail Burges' Children
 William Burges was born February 24 . . 1806 —
 May 4th Births of Edward and Mary Hopkins' Children
 Moses Hopkins was born March 12 : 1783
 Elisha Hopkins was born Decem^r 28 : 1791.
 7th Births of Barnabas and Phebe Crosby's Children
 James Snow Crosby was born Octo. 23 : 1793.
 Births of Barnabas and Rachel Crosby's Children.
 Barnabas Crosby was born October 23 : 1798 —
 Phebe Snow Crosby was born July 12 : 1800
 Births of Barnabas and Gene Crosby's Children
 Rachel Crosby was born Decem^r 30 : 1803.

[p. 176] August 3rd 1807. Births of David & Priscilla Nickerson's
 Children —

David Nickerson was born August 11 . . 1799.
 Joseph Nickerson was born March 3 . . 1804
 Jonathan Snow Nickerson was born March 18 . . 1807.
 March 25 : 1808 — David H. Crosby was born August 15 : 1765
 Azuba Crosby was born August 15 : 1770
 Births of David H. Crosby & Azuba Crosby's Children
 Entered March 25 : 1808 — Bethiah Crosby born November 26 . .
 1791.

Zenus Crosby born August 22 : 1793
David Crosby born Decemb^r 21 : 1795
Hatsuld Crosby born Septem^r 20 : 1797
Prissilla Crosby born February 2 : 1800
Azuba & Sally Crosby born June 7 : 1802
Pede Crosby born June 16 : 1804
Melinda Crosby born Decemb^r 29 : 1806
Warren Crosby born December 18 . . 1808
March 25 : 1808 — Silvanus Crosby Son of Silv^a & Azuba Crosby
was born Novem^r 11 : 1777 —
Polly Crosby daughter of Chillingsworth and Sary Foster was born
June 8 : 1778 —
March 25 : 1808 — Births of Silvanus & Polly Crosby's Children
Fanny Crosby born Novem^r 4 : 1808
Silvanus Crosby born August 15 : 1802.
Polly Foster Crosby born August 22 : 1804 —
Enter'd Feb. 22 : 1809 . . Mercy Foster Crosby born Decemb^r 19 . .
1808

[p. 177] Etered April 11 . . 1808 Samuel Rogers was born March
19th 1762.

Phebe Rogers was born July 6 . . 1760
Births of Samuel & Phebe Rogers' Children.
Isaac Rogers was born October 2 . . 1791.
Twins born January 25 . . 1793 & died infants.
Samuel Rogers and Phebe Rogers born April 9 : 1794
Phebe Rogers was born July 24 : 1796
Benjamin Crosby Rogers was born Jan^r. 1 : 1798
Isaac Rogers was born July 8 : 1800
April 20 — Births of Thomas & Alsa Reed's Children
Thomas Reed born Sunday Dec^r 15 : 1793
Prissilla Reed born Sunday Dec^r 15 : 1793
Betsey Reed born Tuesday August 2 : 1796
Polly Price Reed born Wednesday Nov^r 6 : 1798
Purlina Reed born Saturday June 26 : 1802
Alsa Reed born Monday Sep^r 10 : 1804
Samuel Reed born Wednesday Octo. 22 : 1806 —
April 26. Births of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children
Zoheth Berry was born October 17 : 1797.
Olive Berry was born March 23 : 1803.
Mercy Berry was born Sept^r 18 : 1805
Nov. 11 . . 1808 — Jesse Berry was born June 4 : 1808 —
August 22nd Births of Phillip & Reliance Burrill's Children
Scotto Cobb Burrill was born August 11th 1799

[p. 178] entered Octo. 12 : 1808 — Births of Seth Freeman Jun^r and
Thankful Freeman's Children —
Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 : 1806

Octo. 12 : 1808 — Births of Silvanus & Olive Snow's Children —
 Silvanus Snow born September 24 : 1795
 Caroline Snow born April 24 : 1801 and departed this life July 24 :
 1802 —
 Caroline Snow born Septem^r 25 : 1803.
 January 5 : 1809 . . Freeman Foster Son of David & Phebe Foster
 was born May 1 . . 1782
 Mehitable Foster daughter of Genison & Dinah Low was born in
 Barre May 26 : 1783 and married in Brewster June 15 : 1806 —
 Jan^r. 5 : 1809. Births of Freeman & Mehitable Foster's Children.
 Freeman Foster was born March 4 . 1807 —
 Mehitable Low Foster born Dec^r 7 . 1808 —
 April 3 : 1809. Births of Rial & Lucy Kings Children
 Reliance King born June 3 : 1783 —
 Reuben King born February 20 : 1784 —
 Rial King was born Decem^r 12 : 1792
 Mark King was born Decem^r 4 : 1796.

[p. 179] Entered April 3 : 1809 Record of the Births of Anthony and
 Rebecca Crosby's Children —

Asaph Gray Crosby was born *
 March 12 . 1818 Births of Benj & Patia Eldredges Children
 Zerviah Eldredge born July the 3^d 1804
 Patia Eldredge born January 14, 1806
 Charlotte Eldredge born February 7 — 1809
 March 26 1818 Berths . Stephen Ellis Born in Harwich march 28.
 1768
 Mercy Snow Born in Harwich now Brewster Janua^r 11 1774
 Berths of Stephen and Mercy Ellices Children
 Jonathan Born April 27th 1797
 Olive Born January 19 1795
 Benjamin Snow Born July 25 1800
 Stephen Born august 18 1802
 Mehittable Snow Born august 29 1805
 Silvester Born March 25 1812
 Tempay Foster Born august 19 1808
 Mercy Snow Born July 31 1814 and Died January 16 — 1817

[p. 190] Reccords of Births
 Melatiah and Elizabeth Jenkens their Children recorded . Nov^r 29 :
 1803

Nathan born Feb^r 1 : 1795
 Sally born July 27 1796
 John born Octo^r 2 : 1797
 Elizabeth born July 30 1799
 Melatiah born Sep^r 25 1801
 Mercy born Nov^r 16 1802
 Hannah born October 3 : 1806

* The date was not recorded.

- 1804 May 22 Isaac Cesar (a man of culer) requested his name to be recorded and says he was born in Brewster April 18th day in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty nine S : Stone T Clerk
1818. Feb. 23rd David R. Cesar (a man of Colour & Son of the above named Isaac Cesar) was born in the town of Brewster July 4, 1802 Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- [p. 204] the Intentions of Marriage Between m^r David Atwood of Brewster and M^{rs} Eunice Peraro of Eastham are here Entered March 10th 1818 and Made publick the Sunday following Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- the Intentions of Marriage Between M^r Solomon Maker and Miss Polly Cash Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 11 day of March 1818 and made publick the 12th Benj^a Foster T. Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage Between M^r John Wing and Miss Betsey Snow Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 27th of april 1818 and made publick the Sunday following Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Nathan Sears & Miss Sally Winslow Both of Brewster are here entered with me this 5^d of June 1818 and made publick the 7th folowing Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- the Intentions of marriage Between M^r Heman Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Patty Mayo of Brewster are here entered with me this 6^d of June 1818 and made publick the 7 Benj^a Foster T. Clerk
- [p. 205] The Intentions of Marriage Between M^r Clark Lincoln & Miss Mary Ryder Both of Brewster are here Entered this 1 of august 1818 and Made publick the 2^d Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- The Intentions of marriage Between M^r Joshua Snow Gray & Miss Mercy Snow Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 7 day of august 1818 and made publick the 9 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage Between Cap^t Joshua Crosby & Miss Keziah Mayo Both of Brewster are here Entered this 20th of august 1818 Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Capt Elisha Crosby and M^{rs} Phebe Crosby Both of Brewster Brewster the 24 of august 1818 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- [p. 206] 1818. the Intention of Marriage Between M^r John Redden and M^{rs} Hannah Harrit of Brewster are here Entered this 17th of october 1818 By me Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between M^r Isaac Foster and M^{rs} Rebecca Gray Both of Brewster : Brewster the 24 of october 1818 and maid publick the 25 Benj^a Foster T Clerk

- I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between M^r John Bevin and Miss Rebecca Mayo Both of Brewster . this 30 of october 1818 maid publick the 1 of Nov^m following Benj^a Foster T Clerk
 Brewster the 7th of November 1818 I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between M^r Benjamin Pain of Brewster and Miss Ruthy Freeman of orleans and made publick the Sunday following Benj^a Foster T Clerk
 Brewster the 14 of Nov^m 1818 the Intentions of Marriage Between M^r Jonathan F Bangs and Miss Polly Lincoln Both of Brewster are here Entered and made publick the 15 Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- [p. 207] I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between M^r Nathan Jinkens and Miss Bethiah Gray Both of Brewster this 19 of December 1818 and made publick th 20 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
 I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between M^r Edmond Mayo J^r of Brookfield and Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster this Sixth Day of February 1819. Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
 I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between M^r Benjamin Winslow of Brewster and Miss Mary Bray of Yarmouth this 14 Day of February 1819 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
 I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between M^r Bangs Snow of Chatham and Miss Huldah Mayo of Brewster this 18 of Febr^y 1819 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
 I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between M^r Francis Low and Miss Dolly Crosby Both of Brewster this 21 of February 1819 and made publick this Day Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- [p. 208] I here Enter the intention of marriage Between Cap^t Tully Foster and Miss Mercy Crosby Both of Brewster this 5th day of april 1819 and made publick. Benj^a Foster T Clerk
 I here Enter the intentions of Marriage between M^r John Capen of Boston & Miss Olive Simpkins of Brewster this 24 of april 1819 and made publick Benj^a Foster T. Clerk
 I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between M^r Isaiah Harding of Chatham and Miss Mehittable Bangs of Brewster this 30 of april 1809 and maid publick th 2 of May Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
 Brewster the 12 of June 1819 I here Enter the Intentions of marriage between Cap^t Josiah Seabury of Brewster and Miss Charlotte Low of Boston and maid publick the 13^d — Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
 Brewster the 2 of July 1819 I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between M^r Nathan Robbins of Dennis and Miss Phebe Hopkins of Brewster and maid publick the 4 Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- [p. 209] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between M^r Aquilah Higgins of Boston and Miss Sabrina Atwood of Brewster this 30 of July 1819 and made publick the 1 of august Benj^a Foster T Clerk

- I here Enter the Intention of marriage Between M^r Elnathan Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Jane Walker of Brewster this 5 day of august 1819 and made publick the 8th Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Nathan . S Dillingham and Eliza Clark Both of Brewster this 4th of September 1819 and made publick the 5th Benj Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between M^r Thomas Read J^r and Miss Rebecca Griffith Both of Brewster this 6 of Nov^m 1819 and Made publick the 7th Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Cap^t John King of Brewster and Miss Abigail Pepper of Orleans this 1 of Decemb^r 1819 and Made publick the 2^d — Benj Foster T Clerk
- [p. 210] I here Enter the Intention of marriage Between M^r Mark Clark & Miss Catharine Allyn Both of Brewster this 7th day of Decm 1819 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Smith Ellis of Brewster & Miss Keziah Harding of Orleans Brewster the 21 of Jany 1820 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between M^r Barnabus Pain of Brewster & Miss Sabrina Redley of Boston this 19 of February 1820 Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between M^r Josiah Mayo of Chatham & Miss Desire Harding of Brewster this 19 of February 1820 Benj^a Foster T. Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Cap^t Josiah Baker of Dennis and Miss Polly Eden of Brewster this 11 day of march 1820 Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of marriage Between M^r Enos Godfrey & Miss Reliance Hopkins Both of Brewster this 30 day of April 1820 and made publick Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- [p. 211] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Jonathan Thatcher & Miss Rhoda S. Lincoln Both of Brewster this 14th Day of May A.D. 1820 and made publick Sam Day Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between M^r Gorham Mayo of Brewster and Miss Sarah Hopkins of Boston this 22^d day of may 1820. Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the intention of Marriage between Cap^t Elisha Crosby & M^m Betsey Clark Both of Brewster this 17th of June 1820 and made publick the 18 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter an intention of Marriage between M^r Zotheth Snow J^r and Miss Sarah Crosby Both of Brewster this 1 of July 1820 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between M^r Barnabus C Foster & Miss Polly Harding Both of Brewster this 8th of July 1820 Benj^a Foster T. Clerk

[p. 212] The Intention of Marriage Between Cap^t James Crosby & M^{rs} Betsey Berry Both of Brewster are here Intered this 15th of September 1820 Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk

The Intention of Marriage between M^r Eben Newcom of Brewster & M^{rs} Thankful Rogers of Harwich are Entered this 14 day of october 1820 and made publick the 15 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Smith Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Paulina Clark of Brewster this Sixth day of Nov^m 1820 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r John Sperry Jur of Orleans and Miss Jerusha Ellis of Brewster this 29^d of November 1820 Benjⁿ Foster T C

the Intention of Marriage between M^r Dainel Newton of Hardford and Miss Sabra Gray of Brewster is here Entered this 2^d of December 1820 and made publick 3 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Silvanus Clark & Miss Huldah Hopkins Both of Brewster Benjⁿ Foster T C

an Intention of Marriage between M^r Ebenezer Nickerson of Brewster & and Miss Cynthia Davis of Harwich are here Entered this 23^d of Dec^m 1820 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

[p. 213] I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between M^r Simeon Small of Brewster and Miss Ruth Nickerson of Plymouth this 13^d of January 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between M^r Thomas Dolton and Miss Betsey Foster Both of Brewster this 28th of January Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between David Taylor Jr of Orleans & Patia Pain of Brewster this 3 Day of February 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between M^r Nathan Chapman of Dennis and Miss Eliza Hopkins of Brewster this 6 of March 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Daniel Chase & Miss Prissila Small Both of Brewster this 10th day of March 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Elnathan Mayo of Brewster & M^{rs} Susanna Chapman of Dennis this 23 of March 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between John Robbins & Rhoda Long Both of Brewster this 13^d of March 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

[p. 214] I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between M^r Freeman Dillingham and Miss Sally Bangs Both of Brewster the 28 of april 1821 Benj Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Jesse Cole Ju^r of Wellfleet and Miss Sabrina Rogers of Brewster this 25 of May 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

- I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Cap^t Nathaniel Snow and Miss Nancy Higgins Both of Brewster this 28 of July 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- the Intention of Marriage between M^r Edward Gifford of yarmouth & M^{rs} Bethiah Clark of Brewstr are here Entered this 8 Day of Sep^r 1821. Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk
- the Intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Orice King and Miss Rebecca Snow are here Entered this 14th of Sept 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Lewis Long and Miss Mercy Rogers both of Brewster this 13^d of October 1821 Benj Foster T. Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap^t John Clark & Miss Rebecca Lincoln both of Brewster this 13^d of October 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Hopkins Foster of Orleans & Miss Hannah Sears of Brewster this 13 of October 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- [p. 215] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Phylador Sears of Brewster and Miss Bethiah Sears of Dennis this 26 of October 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap^t Dillingham Bangs of Brewster and Miss Louisa Tilley of Boston this 28 of October 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap^t Benjⁿ Berry & M^{rs} Desire Crosby Both of Brewster this 3 day of November 1821 Benj Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap^t Josiah Seabury and M^{rs} Sally Mayo Both of Brewster this 3 day of November 1821 Benj Fostr Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Cap^t James Crosby Jr & Miss Rebecca Fostr Both of Brewster this 16 of Nov^m 1821 Benjⁿ Fostr T. Clerk
- I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Thomas Linnell & M^{rs} Azuba Hardy both of Brewster this 1^d of December 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intintion of Marriage between M^r Jonathan Sears of yarmouth & Miss Tamsen Freeman of Brewster this 26^d of Jan^y 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- [p. 216] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Joseph Winslow of Brewster & Miss Hope D Chase of Harwich this 10 day of February 1822 B Foster T Clerk
- An Intention of Marriage Between M^r Jonathan Cohoon of Brewstr & Miss Salome Eldridge of Harwich are here Entered this 16 day of March 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

- An Intention of Marriage between Isaac Lincoln Jr and Desire Foster Jr Both of Brewster are here Entered this 30 of march 1822 Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between David Eldridge of Chatham and Miss Sally Crosby of Brewster this 5 Day of May 1822 Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap^t Obed Snow & Miss Tempy Winslow Both of Brewster this 1 Day of June 1822 Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Edmond F Snow & Miss Olive Berry both of Brewster this 29 of June 1822 Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Elkanah Bangs 3rd and Miss Sally Freeman Jr Both of Brewster this 18th of July 1822 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Thomas Dolton & Thankful Freeman Both of Brewstr this 9 of august 1822 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- [p. 217] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap^t Mark Crosby of Brewster and Miss Polly Sears of Dennis this 16 day of august 1822 B Foster T Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of marriage between M^r Samuel Berry & Miss abigail Burges Both of Brewster this 24^h of august 1822 Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of marriage between M^r Joshua Homer of Dennis and Miss Charlotte Margarett Josephine Foster this 13th of Sep^m 1822 Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Dean Winslow of Brewster & Miss Rebecca Longe of Harwich this 14 of Sep^t 1822 Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap^t Josiah Wing and Miss Phebe Lincoln Both of Brewster this 12 day of October 1822 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of marriage betwen M^r James Hopkins & Miss Nabby Baker Both of Brewster this 19th of Octobr 1822 Benj^a Fostr T Clerk
- An Intention of Marriage between M^r Edmond Hall Jr of Dennis and Miss Seukey Snow of Brewster are here Entered this 26th d of octo 1822 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Isaac Longe and Miss Naomi Small this 26 of Octo^b 1822 Both of Brewster Benj^a Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Jesse Smith of Orleans and Miss Hannah Pain of Brewster this 2^d of Novembr 1822 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- [p. 218] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r George W Higgins of Orleans and Miss Abigail F Crosby of Brewster this 9th of Novembr 1822 Benj^a Foster T. Clerk

- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap^t John King and Miss Fanny Seabury Both of Brewster this 5 day of Dec^m 1822 B. Foster Town Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Jonathan F Crosby and Miss Lucinda Hopkins Both of Brewster this 19th of December 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- the Intention of Marriage between Hammond Tobey and Susan Harris (people of Colour) Both of Brewster are here Entered this 8th day of Feb^r 1823 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- the Intention of Marriage between Nathan Black & Elizabeth Harris both of Brewstr this 23th of Feb^r 1823. Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- The Intention of Marriage between M^r Barnard Freeman of Brewster and Miss Linda Doan of Orleans this 23th of Feb^r 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between M^r Isaac Crowell of Dennis and Miss Olive Bangs of Brewster the 28th day of February 1823 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt David Nickerson & Miss Emila Crosby Both of Brewster this 8th of March 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- [p. 219] I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Benjamin Walkar & Desire Chase Both of Brewster this 29th of March 1823 Benj Fostr T Clerk
- the Intention of Marriage between M^r Isaac Rogers of Brewster and Miss Mercy Eldredge of Harwich are Here Entered this 5th Day of April 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Lyman Thurston of Boston and M^{rs} Delia mayo of Brewster this 12th day of april 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Entr an Intention of Marriage between M^r Heman Foster and Miss Polly F Crosby Both of Brewster this 8th of June 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of marriage between M^r Anthony Smalley of Harwich and Miss Laura ann D Foster of Brewster this 21 of June 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r George Copeland & Miss Sarah B. Snow both of Brewster this 13th of Sept 1823 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r John Myrick & Miss Betsey Bangs Pain both of Brewster this 7th of October 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r George Winslow of Bath & M^{rs} Thankfull Walker of Brewster, this 15th of Nov^m 1823 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Benjⁿ C Rogers & Miss Polly Hopkins Both of Brewster this 22th of Nov 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

- [p. 220] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r David King of Pawtucket & Miss Lucy Maker of Brewster this 22th of Nov^m 1823 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r warron Nicker-son & Easter Maker Both of Brewster this 22th of Nov^m 1823 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Daniel Rogers & M^{rs} Anna Atwood Both of Brewster this 10th of January 1824. Benj Foster Town Clrk
- the Intention of Marriage Between M^r George Pain & Miss Mary Crosby Are here Entered this 24th of January 1824 Benj^a Foster Town Clerk
- 1 14th March 1824.—I here enter the intentions of Marraige between Cap^t Elisha Foster & Miss Deborah Freeman both of Brewster Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
 - 2 14th March 1824 I here enter the intentions of mariage between M^r Josiah Crosby & Mrs Betsey Mayo both of Brewster. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 21st March 1824
 - 3 I here enter the intentions of Marraige between M^r Jonathan Berry Ju^r of Brewster and Miss Jerusha C. Cole of Boston.—Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
 - 4 I here enter the intentions of marraige between M^r John Sears & Miss Hannah Snow, both of Brewster Brewster 28 March 1824. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
 - 5 I here enter the intentions of marraige between M^r Constant Sears of Dennis and Miss Deborah Chipman Hopkins of Brewster. 28th March 1824 Elijah Cobb. T Clerk
- [p. 221] 6 I here enter the intentions of marraige, between Gen^l Jeremiah Mayo. & Miss Mary P. Clark, of Brewster, Brewster 17th April 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 7 I here enter the intentions of marraige, between M^r Allen H. Vincient of Brewster & Miss Abigail Linnell of Orleans. Brewster 24th April 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
 8. I here enter the intentions of marraige between Seth Snow. & Abigail B Eldridge of Brewster. Brewster 12th May 1824. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
 9. I here enter the intentions of marraige between Cap^t Solomon Freeman and Miss Huldah Crosby both of Brewster. 23^d May 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
 - 10 The intentions of marraige are here entered, between M^r Benjamin Myrick and Mrs Abigail Wing, both of Brewster—July 11th 1824 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk.
 - 11 The intentions of marraige are here entered, between M^r Nathan Clark of Brewster and Miss Nancy Joy of Boston. Brewster 27th July 1824. Elijah Cobb—Town Clerk
 - 12 The intentions of marraige are here entered between Printiss C. Taylor of Barnstable and Miss Betsey Foster of Brewster. Brewster 11th Aug^t 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

- 13 The intentions of marriage are here entered between Mr Freeman Snow of Brewster, & Miss Sally Myrick of Orleans, Brewster 22 Aug^r 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
- [p. 222] 13 The intentions of marriage between Jonathan Freeman Esq^r and Miss Mary Nye Winslow, both of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 3^d Octo^r 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Andrew Simonds & Mrs Keziah Croshy, both of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 17th Octo^r 1824 — Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- 15 The Intentions of marriage between, Joshua Nickerson of Harwich, and Melinda Crowell of Brewster are here entered by me. Brewster 2^d Nov^r 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage, between Mr Elisha Howland of Dennis, & Miss Roxanna McCloud of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 2^d Nov^r 1824 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- 17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Silvanus Bangs & Miss Mary Ann Wing, both of Brewster are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Edward Freeman of Orleans & Miss Eliza Paine of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 10 Nov^r 1824 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- 19 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t E. D. Winslow & Miss Harriet Freeman both of Brewster are here entered by me. 20th Nov^r 1824 Elijah Cobb. T Clerk
- 20 The intentions of marriage between. Ensign Joseph H. Sears & Miss Olive Bangs both of Brewster, are here Entered by me Brewster 21st Nov^r 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk —
- [p. 223] 21 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Clark of Brewster. and Miss Dinah Hall of Dennis are here entered by me Brewster 28th Nov^r 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 22 The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Bassett ju^r of Chatham, and Miss olive vincient of Brewster, are here entered by me — Brewster 4th Dec^r 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 23 The intentions of marriage, between Cap^t Nehemiah Doane of Chatham and Mrs Betsey Higgins of Brewster, are here entered by me. 29th Jan^y 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 24 The intentions of marriage between Mr Henry Nickerson of Harwich, and Miss Betsey Long of Brewster, are here entered by me. — 12th March 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 25 The intentions of marriage between Mr David Mayo and Miss Hannah Snow, both of Brewster are here entered by, Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 13th March 1825 —
- 26 The intentions of marriage between Mr Elijah Cobb ju^r of Boston & Miss Caroline Snow of Brewster, are here entered by me 20th March 1825 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

- 27 The intentions of marriage between John Freeman ju^r of Brewster and Miss Ruth Sears of Yarmouth, are here entered by me. 10th April 1825. Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

- [p. 224] Records of Deaths.
 Anno Domini 1805 — April 26 — Doct. William Fessenden died
 November 5th 1802 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
 May 4 — 1805 Deaths of Lemuel and Mary Freemans Children
 Tamsen Freeman died Dec^m 28 : 1791.
 Joshua Freeman died Sep^r 15 : 1800—
 1807. May 23rd Mr James Paine, an aged Man died May 20 : 1807
 26 .. Sarah Cook Wife of Nath^l Cook deceas^d died
 May 26 : 1807.
 June 12th Josiah Griffith Gray Son of Samuel & [*] Gray, departed this life June 10 .. 1807.
 April 11 : 1808. Deaths of Samuel Rogers & Phebe Rogers Children
 Isaac Rogers died September 12 : 1798
 Phebe Rogers died May 16 : 1795
 May 25 .. Also Reed Wife of Tho^s Reed died May 24 : 1808.
 Sept^r 21 .. Lydia Paine departed this life Sept^r 20 : 1808
 Octo. 12 : 1808. Silvanus Snow Son of Joseph & Prissilla Snow departed this life August 29 : 1804 —
 1808 Dec. 3rd Mrs Mehitable Fessenden wife of W^m Fessenden deceas^d died November 25 .. 1808 —
 Jan^y. 2 .. 1809. Prissilla Snow Wife of Joseph Snow deceas'd departed this life December 29 .. 1808 —
 Feb^y 24th 1825. Mr Lemuel Freeman departed this life —
 Mr Barnabas Griffith, departed this life
 Mrs Betsey, wife of Mr Isaac Winslow died —
 Feb^y 27th 1825. Mrs Rebecca, wife of Cap^t Oris King. died

- [p. 230] 28 The intentions of marriage between, Mr Barna F. Cobb, and Miss Matilda Lincoln, of Brewster, are here entered by me, 24th April 1825 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
 29 The intentions of marriage between Mr Elkanah Winslow & Miss Mary Crocker, both of Brewster are here entered by — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 24th April 1825
 30 The intentions of marriage between Mr Ainie^l † Jenkins of Barnstable and Miss Sarah Baker of Brewster, are here entered by me. 16th July 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
 31 The intentions of marriage between Mr John S Dill of Eastham & Miss Polly Atwood of Brewster are here entered, Aug^t 14th 1825 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
 32 The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah Crosby Ju^r of Brewster & Miss Phebe Mayo of Orleans, are here entered, Octo 30th 1825 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk.

* The name of the mother was omitted. † Sic.

- 33 The intentions of marriage between M^r Caleb S Mayo and Miss Nabby Crosby both of Brewster, have been here entered, — Nov^r 5th 1825. by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 34 The intentions of marriage between Philander Pain of Harwich & Bethiah Snow of Brewster are here entered, Nov^r 5th 1825. by me Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
- [p. 231] 35. The intentions of marriage between Benjⁿ Franklin Berry & Tabitha Crosby both of Brewster are here entered Nov^r 10th 1825 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
- 36 The intentions of marriage between M^r Joseph Atwood of Brewster & Phebe Smith of Orleans, are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clk Dec^r 4th 1825.
- 37 The intentions of marriage between M^r Elijah Knowles of Orleans & Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 4th Dec^r 1825.
- 38 The intentions of marriage between M^r Samuel Small of Brewster & Miss Julia Ann Cohoon of Harwich are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 17th Dec^r 1825 —
- 39 The intention of marriage between M^r Freeman Ryder and Miss Mercy Jinkins both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Jan^y 8th 1826
- 40 The intentions of marriage between M^r Samuel Robbins and Miss Betsy S Cohoon both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk Brewster 14th Jan^y 1826
- 41 The intentions of marriage between M^r Silvanus Crosby and Miss Eliza Crosby both of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 14th Jan^y 1826
- [p. 232] 42 The intentions of marriage between M^r Eli Howes of Dennis and Miss Sally Paine of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb Town Clerk Brewster 20th Jan^y 1826 —
- 43 The intentions of marriage between M^r Isriel Woodbury of Bolton and Mrs Olive Snow 2^d of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Feb^y 22^d 1826
- 44 The intentions of marriage between M^r William Harriot of Brewster and Sukey Chase of Harwich . are here entered by Elijah Cobb Town Clerk 2^d March 1826 —
- 45 The intentions of marriage between M^r William Cohoon and Miss Thankfull Robbins both of Brewster . are here entered by Elijah Cobb T. Clerk 14 april 1826
- 46 The intentions of marriage, between M^r Enoch Clark and Miss Huldah King . both of Brewster, are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 23^d April 1826.
- 47 The intentions of marriage between M^r Thomas Linnell and Mrs Charlotte Cotell both of Brewster, are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 23^d April 1826

- 48 The intentions of marriage between Mr Franklin Baker and Miss Sophia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 14 May 1826 —
- 49 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Lincoln and Miss Mary C. Snow both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 4th June —
- [p. 233] 50 The intentions of marriage between Mr Bangs Taylor of Orleans, & Miss Olive Crosby of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 2^d July 1826 —
- 51 The intentions of marriage between Freeman Crosby & Rebecca Crosby. both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk July 2^d 1826 —
- 52 The intentions of marriage between Mr Moses Dillingham and Miss Eliza Ann Berry both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk. 9th July 1826 —
- 53 The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Rogers Jun^r and Miss Susan Pain, both of Brewster are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk July 16. 1826 —
- 54 The intentions of marriage between Mr Ira Ellis of Brewster and Miss Ellice Linnell of Orleans, are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Aug^t 3^d 1826 —
- 55 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Sears of Brewster & Miss Elizabeth Sears of Dennis, are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 10th Septem^r 1826
- 56 The intention of marriage between Cap^t David Snow and Mrs Nancy Clark both of Brewster. Are entered by me. This 28 day of Oc^r 1826 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- [p. 234] 57. The intention of marriage between Mr Asa Rogers Jun^r of Orleans and Miss Salome Nickerson of Brewster Are entered by me this 28 day of Oc^r 1826 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- 58 The intentions of marriage between Mr Francis Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Didamia Small of Brewster are here entered by me, 30th Nov^r 1826 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
- 59 The intentions of marriage between Mr Jonathan L Rogers of Brewster and Miss Ann C Nickerson of Chatham, are here entered by me. 3^d Decem^r 1826 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 60 The intentions of marriage between Mr Davis Lothrop of Brewster & Miss Elizabeth Freeman of Sandwich, are here entered. Febr^y 4th 1827. by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 61 The intentions of marriage between Mr Coleman Nickerson of Dennis, and Miss Susannah Howes of Brewster are here entered — Febr^y 11th 1827 — by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 62 The intentions of marriage, between, Cap Joseph Nickerson and Miss Emeline Winslow, both of Brewster, are here entered. 2^d June 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

- 63 The intentions of marriage between M^r Sam^l H. Allyn & Miss Sophronia Winslow both of Brewster, are here entered 15th July 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 64 The intentions of marriage between M^r William Burges and Miss Betsey Howes both of Brewster are here entered by me this 29^d day of July 1827 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
- [p. 235] 65 The intentions of marriage between M^r Sam^l Crosby and Miss Melinda Harding both of Brewster have been entered by me 6th aug^r 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 66 The intentions of marriage between M^r Charles Parker and Lucinda Newcomb both of Brewster are here entered by me, 6th October 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 67 The intentions of marriage between M^r Charles Lincoln and Miss Mercy Berry are here entered by me : 14th Octo^r 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 68 The intentions of marriage between M^r Kenelm Winslow ju^r and Miss Abigail Lovel Winslow, are here entered. 21st Octo^r 1827. by me Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- 69 The intentions of marriage between M^r Benjⁿ Foster j^r and Miss Sophronia Snow are here entered Nov^r 4th 1827 by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 70 The intentions of marriage between M^r Jon^s Allen of Harwich and Mrs Hannah Howes of Brewster, are here entered. Nov^r 17. 1827. by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 71 The intentions of marriage between the Rev^d Enoch Pratt of Barnstable and Mrs Mery^{*} S. Gray of Brewster, are here entered 18th Nov^r 1827. by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
72. The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Luke Chase of Barnstable, and Miss Olive Clark of Brewstr are here entered Dec^r 9th 1827 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 73 The intentions of marriage between M^r Joshua Avary of Sandwich & Mrs Rachel Robertson of Brewster are here Entered by me 23^d Dec^r 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- [p. 236] 74. The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Alvan Howes of Dennis, & Miss Mercy Pain of Brewster are here entered this 23^d of December 1827 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
75. The intentions of marriage between M^r David Colburn of Dennis & Miss Mary Foster of Brewster are here entered this 27th of Dec^r 1827 by me Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- 76 The intentions of marriage between M^r George Wing and Miss Betsey C Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of Jan^y 1828. by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 77 The intentions of marriage between M^r Richard Robbins of Brewster & Miss Mahala Briggs of Dennis are here entered, this 19th day of Jan^y 1828 by me. Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

* "Mercy." See record of births of children.

- 78 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lue Lincoln and Miss Pede Crosby both of Brewster are here entered Feby 23^d 1828 by me Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- Married in Brewster July 16th 1826 by Rev John Simpkins Bangs Taylor of Orleans to Olive Crosby of Brewster :
July 23^d 1883 Attest C. S Foster Town Clerk.
- [p. 237] No 1 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Dean Bangs and Miss Lucy Lincoln both of Brewster are here entered this fifteenth day of March 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 2 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George Mayo and Miss Lucy Small both of Brewster are here entered this fifth day of April 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
 - 3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Berry Jr and Miss Almira Gray both of Brewster are here entered this fifteenth day of April 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo — T. Clerk
 - 4 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Lewin Arey of Sandwich and Miss Rachel Chatlers of Brewster are here entered and maade publick. this 19th day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
 - 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George P. Bangs of Boston and Miss Elisabeth Simpkins of Brewster are here entered and made publick this 20th Day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
 - 6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Basset Chase of Harwich and Miss Rhoda Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick this 26th Day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk —
- [p. 238] 7th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua G Baker and Miss Margaret Small are here entered and made publick, July 18th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Eldridge and Miss Phebe Small are here entered and made publick July 18th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
 - 9 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George Faine and Miss Mary F. Burrell are here entered and made Publick as the law requires July 19, 1825 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk.
 - 10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Allen H. Linell of Brewster and Miss Maria Ellis of Harwich are here entered and made publick Septembr 26, 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
 - 11 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Josiah Foster of Brewster and Miss Susan Howes of Dennis are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 4th 1828. Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
 - 12 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Elisha Bangs and Miss Martha Crocker both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 23 — 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

- [p. 239] 13 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Elisha Crosby of Brewster and M^{rs} Betsy Taylor of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 31 — 1828 — Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 14 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t John Gray of Brewster and Miss Nancy Wiley of Wellfleet are here entered and made publick as the law requires Nov 1 — 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 15 The intentions of Marriage between M^r Eleazer Paine of Brewster and Miss Alvira Crosby of Orleans are here entered and made publick as the law requires Nov 22 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk
- 16 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Moses Snow and Miss Hannah Jenkins both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Dec 5th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk
17. The intentions of Marriage between M^r Ziba Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann. Small of Harwich are here entered and mad publick as the law requires — Dec^r 18th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 18 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Dean Sears of Dennis and Miss Rosanna Sears of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Dec^r 27 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- [p. 240] 19 The intintions of Marriage between Mr Gilbert Winslow and Miss Amanda M. Wilder are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jan^y 3^d 1829. Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 20 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaiah Smith of Harwich and Miss Abigail Long of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jan^y 13th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
21. The intentions of Marriage between Mr Henery Nickerson of Harwich and M^{rs} Susannah Long of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the Law Requires Jan^y 17, 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 22 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Walker of Brewster and Miss Aurelia Cash, of Dennis are here entered and made publick as the law requirs Jan^y 24th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T — Clerk.
- 23 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph C. Crosby and Miss Susan Bangs both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jan^y 24 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk
- 24 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Theophilus Crosby of Brewster and Miss Lurania Hurd of Orleans are here entered and Made publick as the law requires Jan^y 31 — 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

[p. 241] 25, The intentions of Marriage between Mr Silvanus Perry of Wareham and M^{rs} Jedidah Dexter of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires — Jan^y 31 — 1829
Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between George Mallard of Brewster and Miss Selissa Newell of Woonsocket R, I, are here entered, and made public on May 1. 1847 David Mayo Town Clerk

A BOOK OF RECORDS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, IN
THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, ALPHABETICALLY
ARRANGED.

[inside of cover] Tho^s Conant died March 12th 1838

[p. 1] Record of the births of Samuel and [Rebecca *] Gray's Children.

Jonathan Gray was born Sep^r 19 .. 1784

John Gray was born in Chatham Dec. 3 .. 1786

Dean Gray born in do. July 10 .. 1789

Elizabeth Gray born in Harwich Sep^r 3 : 1791.

Christopher Gray born in do. Jan^y 26 .. 1794

Mehitable Gray born .. July 18 : 1796

Rebecca Gray born Feb^y 6 .. 1798

Sabra Gray born July 10 : 1801

Josiah Griffith Gray born Jan^y 21 .. 1804

Record of the births of Jacob and Mercy Higgins' Children.

Ezekiel Holbrooks Higgins born Octo. 16 . 1776

Jacob Higgins was born Feb^y . 12 .. 1785

Samuel Higgins born July 20 .. 1786

Eben Higgins born July 29 .. 1789

the above Mercy Higgins died June 1 . 1813

Record of the births of Seth and Lydia Lincoln's Children.

Henry Lincoln born April 4 .. 1782.

Hannah Lincoln born April 3 .. 1780.

Seth Lincoln born Dec^r 16 .. 1784.

Joshua Lincoln born Nov^r 18 .. 1787.

William Lincoln born Nov^r 5 .. 1791

Abraham Lincoln born Sept^r 27 .. 1793

Bates Lincoln born March 29 .. 1795

Lydia Lincoln born June 4 .. 1798.

Abigail Lincoln born Octo^r 6 .. 1800 [1808 *]

Record of the deaths of Seth and Lydia Lincoln's Children.

Seth Lincoln husband of Lydia Lincoln & father of the above family

Died Sept. 9 . 1812.

Seth Lincoln, Senior died Sep^r . 9th 1812

Lydia, wife of the above died Aug^t . 1830

Hannah King Wife of Reuben King Died March 15 . 1822

Henry, lost at sea, 1804

[p. 2] Record of the births of Prince and Phebe Hopkins' Children.

Sally Hopkins born Novem^r 23 .. 1794

* Book II, p. 1.

Joshua Morse Hopkins born Jan^r 28 .. 1797.
 Myrick Hopkins born Sep^r 24 .. 1800. [1801 *]
 Phebe Hopkins born June 27 .. 1803.
 Record of the births of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.
 Nathan Atwood Mayo born August 29 .. 1786
 Freeman Mayo born July 7 .. 1789
 Abigail Mayo born June 16 .. 1794
 Thomas Mayo born Dec^r 16 .. 1791.
 Henry Mayo born August 13 [19 *] .. 1795
 James Atwood Mayo born August 21 .. 1798.
 Abigail Mayo born October 6 .. 1800
 Brewster Mayo born March 10 .. 1803
 Caleb Strong Mayo born March 11 .. 1803.
 Record of the births of the children of the Abovenamed Tho^s Mayo
 & Hannah his Second Wife.
 Hannah Mayo born October 29 .. 1804
 Record of the deaths of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.
 Abigail Mayo departed this life August 13 .. 1794
 James A. Mayo Died at Sea October 1821
 [Thomas Senior died August 1st 1825
 Hannah Senior died March 22^d 1803
 Nathan A died at St Iago de Cuba June 29 1825
 Thomas died in Savannah Oct 30th 1821
 Henry died August 11th 1815
 Brewster died in New York
 Hannah second wife died Oc^r 13 .. 1841
 Hannah died June 19th 1805]*
 Record of the births of Nathan and Anne Crosby's Children.
 Josiah Crosby born March 4 .. 1792
 Nathan Crosby born Nov^r 11 .. 1793
 Elijah Cobb Crosby born Dec^r 22 .. 1796
 Rowland Freeman Crosby born April 13 .. 1799
 Abigail Freeman Crosby born July 25 [29 *] .. 1801
 Albert Crosby born February 22 .. 1804
 Theophilus Crosby born April 4 .. 1806.
 Isaac Crosby born May 6, 1809
 Record of the deaths of Nathan and Anne Crosby's Children.
 Elijah C Crosby Died July 19 at Sea 1819
 Albert Crosby died (drowned) Febr^y. 16. 1811.
 [Nathan Senior died Jan^r 29. 1838
 Josiah died Oc^t 30. 1835
 Theophilus † died in Chicago July 20 1852]*

[p. 3] Record of the births of Nathaniel and Reliance Freeman's Children.

Rowland Freeman born April 18 .. 1774 [May 14 .. 1778.†]

* Book 11, p. 2. † The death of Theophilus was entered in pencil.

† Ibid., p. 3.

Nathaniel born [April 18 .. 1774*]

Record of the deaths of Nathaniel and Reliance Freeman's Children.

Nathaniel Senior died Jan^y 1825 & Reliance May 1831.

Nathaniel Freeman died April 3 — 1828

Rowland Freeman died . Dec^r 1823.

Nathan Crosby Son of Josiah Crosby born October 5 .. 1768.

Anne [P.†] Crosby his Wife born Nov^r 24 .. 1767

Thomas Fessenden, Son of Thomas and Olive Fessenden was born
June 9 .. 1792

Record of the births of Seth and Tempe Freeman's Children.

Tempe Freeman born Nov^r 8 .. 1775.

Pede Freeman born March 5 .. 1777.

Jerusha Freeman born Jan^y 20 .. 1779.

Seth Freeman born May 24 .. 1781.

Solomon Freeman born Feb^y 22 .. 1783.

Benjamin Freeman born Feb^y 14 .. 1787.

Barnard Freeman born Jan^y 2 .. 1795.

Record of the deaths of Seth and Tempe Freeman's Children.

Seth Freeman Senior died June 12th, 1825

Tempe wife of Seth died Sept 16th 1822

Solomon Freeman died at Sea

Benjamin Freeman departed this life April 4 .. 1813.

Record of the births of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.

George Fessenden born Nov^r 1 .. 1798.

Betsey Fessenden born June 26 .. 1800.

Evelina Fessenden born August 22 .. 1802

Lucy Fessenden born August 9 .. 1804.

Hannah Fessenden born Octo . 22nd 1808

Record of the deaths of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.

George Fessenden Died Drowned at Sea Jana^y 26 . 1820

[William Fessenden died June 17th 1815

Pede wife of William died Dec^r 9th 1812]*

Record of the births of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children.

Freeman Snow born Nov^r 29 .. 1799.

Record of the deaths of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children.

Reuben [Senior *] Snow died Nov^r 1831.

[p. 4] Record of the births of Solomon and Phebe Crosby's Children.

Emila Crosby born March 26 .. 1803

Joseph Clark Crosby born Dec. 15 .. 1804

Solomon Crosby born March 21 .. 1808.

[Solomon Crosby died March 5th 1811

Solomon Ju^r lost at sea January]‡

Record of the births of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children.

Solomon Myrick born Sept^r 21 .. 1780.

Benjamin Myrick born Octo .. 18 .. 1782.

Betsey Myrick born Sept^r 13 .. 1784.

* Book II, p. 3. † Ibid., p. 2. ‡ Ibid., p. 4.

Polly Myrick born Dec^r 18 .. 1786
 Joshua Myrick born March 29 .. 1789
 Samuel Myrick born August 13 .. 1792
 Joseph Myrick born March 4 .. 1795
 John Myrick born August 11 .. 1798.
 Abigail Myrick born March 3 .. 1801.
 Eliza Myrick born July 6, 1803
 Freeman Myrick Octo. 17, 1805
 Sparrow C. Myrick May 8, 1809
 Record of the deaths of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children.
 Samuel Myrick Sein^r died 18th March 1828
 Nabby Myrick, wife of S. died 19 May . 1836
 abigail Myrick Died June 18 . 1823
 Record of the births of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children.
 Eunice Gray born Octo. 12 .. 1784
 Asaph Gray born August 19 .. 1787.
 Meriam Gray born March 27 .. 1790
 Hannah Gray bon May . 18th 1792
 Rhoda Gray born Decen^{br} 14th 1795
 Bethiah Gray born April . 2^d . 1797
 Betsy Gray born August . 17th . 1800
 Almira Gray born January . 29th . 1804
 Record of the deaths of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children.
 the above Lot Gray died March 7th 1825
 Meriam Gray died January 5th 1820
 Eunice Gray died . Sep^r 7th 1823
 Betsy Gray died . November 29 . 1827
 [Asaph died at sea July 3 . 1837 *]

[p. 5] Isaac Freeman Son of Lemuel Freeman born August 28 .. 1759.
 Gene, the said Isaac's wife & daughter of Edw^d Clark, born Feb.
 14 .. 1761.

Record of the births of Isaac and Gene Freeman's Children.
 Samuel Freeman born Jan^y 31 .. 1782
 James Freeman born Feb^y 22 .. 1784
 Isaac Freeman born June 13 .. 1786
 Gene Freeman born May 30 .. 1789
 Betsey Freeman born June 17 .. 1791
 Sally Freeman born April 8 .. 1798.
 Record of the deaths of Isaac and Gene Freeman's Children.
 Samuel Freeman died
 James Freeman die d
 Isaac Freeman Senior died Jan^y 12 . 1823
 [Gene Senior died Nov^r 9th 1842 †]
 Record of the births of John and Abial Snow's Children.
 John Snow born May 6 .. 1804.
 Sophrona Snow born Sep^t 12 .. 1805

* Book II, p. 4. † Ibid., p. 5.

Reliance Snow born Octo. 22 .. 1806.
 Solomon P[epper *] Snow born august 10 .. 1811
 Reuben Snow born Dec^m 22 1813
 Phebe ann Snow born March [10 *] 1815
 Joshua Snow born June 10 1816 and Died November the 26 1816
 Joshua Snow born Sep^r 7 1817
 John Snow born Feb^y 7th 1823
 Mary Jane Snow born Sep 25 1824
 Joseph Snow born Augt 11 . 1826
 Record of the deaths of John and Abial Snow's Children.
 John Snow was lost at Sea Jan^y [9*] 1822
 Record of the births of Lemuel and Mary Freeman's Children.
 Desire Freeman born April 11 .. 1775.
 Tamsen Freeman born March 9 .. 1777.
 Polly Freeman born Feb^y 11 . 1779.
 Olive Freeman born April 9 .. 1781.
 Nancy Freeman born Feb. 28 .. 1783.
 Lemuel Freeman born Sep^r 6 .. 1785.
 Francis Freeman born Dec. 10 .. 1787.
 Eunice Freeman born Dec. 31 : 1790.
 Joshua Freeman born June 6 .. 1793.
 Record of the deaths of Lemuel & Mary Freeman's Children.
 Tamsen Freeman died Dec. 28 .. 1791
 Lemuel Freeman . died Feb 27 . 1837
 Francis Freeman died in a foreign land
 [Eunice died Feb^y 5 .. 1829 *]
 Joshua Freeman died Sept. 15 .. 1800.
 Wid^o Susanna Lincoln died April 8 . 1813.
 Miss Hannah Thatcher died April 8 . 1813.

[p. 6] Record of the births of James and Sally Crosby's Children.

Joshua Crosby born Dec : 15 .. 1792 :
 Nancy Crosby born July 23 .. 1794.
 James Crosby born August 23 .. 1796.
 Sarah Crosby born Sep^r 7 .. 1798.
 Elijah Crosby born Dec. 4 .. 1800.
 Freeman Crosby born Dec. 4 .. 1802.
 Olive Crosby born October 27 .. 1804 :
 Tully Crosby born July [22^d †] 1809
 Adaline Crosby born Nov^m 18 1813
 [By Second Wife Betsey
 Joshua born Octr 11 .. 1822] §
 Record of the deaths of James and Sally Crosby's Children.
 Joshua Crosby Died January 31 abroad 1819
 James Crosby Sein^r died Jan^y 3^d 1829
 [James died at sea Aug 14th 1834 †]
 Adeline Died January 5 . 1843] §

* Book II, p. 5. † Entered in pencil in Book II, p. 6.

§ Book II, p. 6. † This date is in pencil.

Record of the births of Nathan and Mehitabie Cook's Children.

Caroline Cook born August 9 .. 1801.

Mehitable Pribble Cook born July 26 .. 1803.

Joseph Cook born March 21 .. 1805

Record of the births of Nathaniel and Rebecca Lincoln's Children.

Clark Lincoln born July 23 .. 1794.

Nathaniel Lincoln born Feb^y 18 .. 1796.

Rebecca Lincoln born Nov. 14 .. 1798.

Phebe Lincoln born Dec. 29 .. 1800

Lue Lincoln born Dec. 3 .. 1802

Samuel Cobb Lincoln born Sep 4 .. 1804.

Robert Montgomery Lincoln born March 10 .. 1807

Almira Lincoln born Jan^y 9 .. 1809

Loiza Lincoln born Dec^r 8 .. 1812.

Record of the deaths of Nathaniel and Rebecca Lincoln's Children

Nathaniel Lincoln Sein^r died Jan^y 9 . 1829.

Clark Lincoln Died the 24 of august 1821

Nathaniel Lincoln J^r died Sep [5 *] 1828

Rebecca Clark Wife of John C. died Sep 27 — 1828

Samuel C Lincoln died in Boston 4th Sep^r 1824

Robert M. Lincoln Died at martenece Sep 24 1821

Record of the births of Willard and Hannah Sears' Children.

Nancy Sears born March 20 .. 1788

Sukey Sears born June 24 .. 1790

Gene Sears born Octo .. 17 .. 1792.

Eben Sears born Jan^y 24 1795.

Hannah Sears born Feb .. 17 .. 1797.

Polly Sears born April 26 .. 1799.

Willard Sears born Nov .. 29 .. 1803.

Harriot Sears born Octo . 30 .. 1807.

[Hannah wife of Willard Sears died Febu^y 6, 1843 *]

[p. 7] Benjamin Berry Son of Benj^a and Mercy Berry was born July 26 .. 1766.

Polly Berry wife of the said Benj^a Berry & daughter of Nath^l Lincoln was born Nov. 8 .. 1768.

Record of the births of the said Benj^a and Polly Berry's Children

Fanny Berry born November 13 .. 1788

Reliance Berry born April 17 .. 1793.

George Washington Berry born July 12 .. 1800.

Benjamin Franklin Berry born June 1 .. 1802.

Hiram Berry was born June 17 .. 1804

Mary Berry born Dec^r 28 [8 †] . 1808

Record of the deaths of the said Benj^a and Polly Berry's Children.

George W. Berry Died in the W Indies July 1822

Mary Berry Died the 29 of June 1819

[Benjamin Berry Esq died Sep^t 15th 1842

* Book II, p. 6. † Ibid., p. 7.

Polly wife of Benjamin died June 29 .. 1819
 Fanny died Nov^r 1828
 Hiram died May 29 .. 1824]*
 Isaac Foster, son of Isaac & Sarah Foster was born Octo. 23 .. 1770
 Sarah Foster wife of Isaac Foster and daughter of Sam^l & Lucy
 Thatcher was born April 23 .. 1781
 Record of the births of the said Isaac & Sarah Foster's Children.
 Samuel Thatcher Foster born Nov. 14 .. 1800
 Sarah Thatcher Foster born July 18 .. 1802.
 Isaac Foster born July 8 .. 1806.
 Lucy Foster born Nov^r 29 . 1814.
 Julia Ann, Foster born June 14 . 1817
 Thatcher Foster born July 6 1819
 George Francklin Foster born October 30 . 1821
 Record of the deaths of Isaac and Sarah Foster's Children.
 Sam^l Thatcher Foster died August 7 . 1816
 George Franklin Foster died, Octo^r 13 . 1833
 Isaac Foster ju^r. died, at New Orleans.
 [Isaac Foster Senior died January 4 1885 aged 84 yrs *]
 Record of the births of Benjamin and Desire Foster's Children.
 Desire Foster born May 14 .. 1800
 Benjamin Foster born June 28 .. 1803
 Benjamin Foster father to the above Children was Born Sep^t 27, 1772
 Desire Freeman mother to the above Children was Born June 1 1774

[p. 8] Record of the births of Joseph and Patty Crocker's Children

Sally Crocker born April 14 .. 1799
 Sally Crocker born August 16 .. 1801
 Mary Crocker born Jan^y 27 .. 1804
 Martha Crocker born Nov. 12 .. 1805
 Joseph Crocker born January 21 .. 1808.
 Eliza S[now †] Crocker born April 24 .. 1810.
 Benjamin Crocker March 1 .. 1812.
 Cortus Crocker born august 28 . 1814
 Susan Crocker born july 28 .. 1816
 Sally Crocker born ..
 [by Second wife Priscilla
 John born May 16 .. 1818
 George born Feb^y .. 25 .. 1820
 Sally born April 16 .. 1823
 Isaac B born Augst, 19 .. 1826
 Charles born Augst, 14 .. 1828
 Martha born Novr . 13 .. 1830
 Priscilla born Octr 30 .. 1833] †
 Record of the deaths of Joseph and Patty Crocker's Children.
 Sally Crocker died Novem^r 14 .. 1800.
 Sally Crocker the 2^d Died December 17 . 1819

* Book II, p. 7. † Ibid., p. 8.

Martha, wife of Elisha Bangs died *
 [Mary wife of Elkanah Winslow Died Jan^y 29, 1841 †]
 Eliza Snow Crocker died March 18 .. 1816.
 Patty wife of Joseph Crocker died August 4th 1816.
 [Priscilla 2^d wife of Joseph Crocker died Decr .. 18 .. 1834
 Charles died Sept^r 16 .. 1831] †

Record of the births of Solomon and Miriam Clark's Children.

Solomon Clark born Jan^y 17 .. 1775
 Lydia Clark born Feb^y 4 .. 1773
 Miriam Clark born July 28 .. 1781
 Nathaniel Clark born March 22 .. 1783
 Sparrow Clark born Sep^t 30 .. 1789.
 Eliza Clark born.

Record of the deaths of Solomon and Miriam Clark's Children.

Solomon Senior died Jan. 11 .. 1830
 Miriam, his Widow died Jan^r 31 . 1835
 Solomon died
 Nathaniel died
 Sparrow died.
 Eliza died

Record of the births of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children

Sally Myrick Freeman born July 28 .. 1788
 William Freeman born Dec. 2 .. 1789
 Abigail Freeman born Nov. 24 . 1791
 Polly Freeman born Jan^y 4 .. 1794
 Elkanah Freeman born May 23 .. 1795
 Barna Freeman born Dec. 27 .. 1796
 Harriot Freeman born Jan^y 2 .. 1799
 Caroline & Sophia born Feb. 3 .. 1801
 Frederic Freeman born Dec. 10 .. 1803
 Edmund Freeman born May 20 .. 1806.

Record of the deaths of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children.

Elkanah Freeman, the Father . died Octo^r 2^d 1834
 Barna Freeman departed this life Octo. 25 . 1815.

Record of the births of Eleazer and Hannah Pain's Children.

Benjamin Pain born Jan^y 12 .. 1795
 Hannah Pain born Dec. 3 .. 1796
 Patia Pain born April 22 .. 1800.
 Mercy Pain born July 26 .. 1803
 Eleazer Pain born August 14 .. 1805
 [Eleazar Senior died Feb^y 3^d .. 1805
 Hannah wife of Eleazar died April 6, 1831] †

[p. 9] Record of the births of Thomas and Betsey Seaburys Children.

Thomas Gibbs Seabury born July 6 .. 1790.
 Alsa Seabury born Dec. 31 .. 1791.
 Josiah Seabury born July 8 .. 1793.
 Samuel Seabury born April 22 .. 1796.

* "June 23 1829" added in pencil. † Book II, p. 8. † Ibid., p. 7.

- Betsey Seabury born April 13 .. 1798
 Fanny Seabury born June 12 .. 1800
 David Seabury born June 27 .. 1802.
 Sally Seabury born 14 May 1804
 Warren Seabury born 1 April 1806
 Tho^s Seabury . Father of the above born 21st Octo. 1764
 Betsey Seabury his wife, born at Dennis 28 Ap^l 1766
 Record of the deaths of Thomas and Betsey Seabury's Children,
 Thomas G Seabury Died (at newport R I,) august [22 *] 1822
 Samuel Seabury died July 21 . 1819
 John Seabury died 8 May 1795
 Sally Seabury died 27 March 1804
 Elsa Seabury died 11 . May 1813 [1818 *]
 Warren Seabury died 10 July 1825
 Charlotte wife of Josiah died 28 Jan^r 1820
 Betsey Wife of Thomas [Senior *] died 15 March 1822
 David Seabury died 1 . Sep^r 1831
 Tho^s Seabury Senior . died 10 . June 1837.
 Richard Laha Son of James Laha was born July 20 .. 1776.
 Record of the births of Gideon and Mary Atwoods Children.
 Lucy Atwood born Octo. 24 .. 1787
 Elisha Atwood born Octo. 1 .. 1789.
 Record of the deaths of Gideon and Mary Atwood's Children.
 Gideon Senior died Sept^r 3^d 1829
 Elisha died as is supposed 1826
 Record of the births of Joseph and Zilpha Mayo's Children
 Joseph Mayo born Dec. 21 .. 1789.
 Margaret Mayo born June 25 .. 1785.
 Samuel Mayo born May 21 .. 1791.
 Gorham Mayo born Feb. 22 .. 1794.
 Huldah Mayo born Dec. 15 .. 1796
 Nancy Mayo born July 30 .. 1799.
 Record of the deaths of Joseph and Zilpha Mayo's Children.
 Joseph Mayo Jr Died February 20th 1819 at Princes Isle, on the
 Coast of Africa.
 Samuel Mayo died July 23^d 1829
 Gorham Mayo died March 9th 1831
 [Zilpah died Oct. . 2 . 1842 *]
 Joseph Mayo . Father of the above, died Jan 18th 1835
 Joseph Mayo Jun^r Son of Nathan and Hannah Mayo was born Janu-
 ary 20 .. 1773.
- [p. 10] Asa Mayo Son of Tho. Mayo was born Feb 7 .. 1755
 Sally Mayo wife of the said Asa Mayo daughter of old M^r Seabury
 was born August 2 .. 1760
 M^r Asa Mayo Died the 4th of December 1823
 Record of the births of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.

John Mayo born May 28 .. 1779
 Gideon Mayo, born Jan^y 21 1781
 Rhoda Mayo born Feb. 21 .. 1784
 Jeremiah Mayo born Jan^y 29 .. 1786
 Sally Mayo born Dec. 10 .. 1787
 Asa Mayo born Dec. 1 .. 1789
 Benjamin Mayo born April 29 .. 1791.
 Seabury Mayo born Dec. 18 .. 1792.
 Josiah Mayo born Sept. 13 .. 1795
 Elisha Mayo born June 20 .. 1797
 David Mayo born June 15 .. 1800
 Temperance Mayo born Feb. 27 .. 1802
 Catharine Mayo born Feb. 21 .. 1803.
 Record of the deaths of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.
 Asa Mayo died Dec 4th* [24†] aged 68 . 1823
 Gideon Mayo died at Sea July 6 1800
 Sally Mayo died June 10th suddenly at church†
 asa Mayo Died Febr^y 15 1817
 Elisha Mayo died Dec 25 1816
 Seabury Mayo Died august the 9 . 1821
 Catherine Mayo died Sep^t 10th 1809
 [Sally Senior died July 14 .. 1835
 Benjamin died March 16, 1838] †
 Mark Snow Son of Mark & Jane Snow was born March 16 .. 1788.
 Record of the births of Roger and Jane King's Children.
 Oris King was born Jan^y 1 .. 1794.
 John King born Dec. 27 .. 1796
 Mehitable King born July 4 .. 1798
 Jane King born Dec. 17 .. 1799.
 Desire Crosby King born Feb. 11 .. 1801.
 Roger King born April 4 .. 1804.
 Record of the deaths of Roger and Jane King's Children.
 John King Died in France Feb 12 1826
 Roger alias Elkanah King died 1828

[p. 11] Record of the births of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children.

Abigail Wing born Sep^t 12 .. 1768
 Nathaniel Wing born Dec. 25 .. 1769
 Mercy Wing born Jan^y 24 .. 1772.
 Betsey Wing born Jan^y 18 .. 1774
 John Wing born Feb^y 3 .. 1776
 Phebe Wing born March 15 . 1778.
 Barna Wing born July 10 .. 1780
 Zeruah Wing born Dec. 21 .. 1783.
 Hannah Wing born Dec. 18 .. 1785
 Joshua Wing born August 27 .. 1788

* The "4" was written over "23." † Book II, p. 10.

‡ This entry is in pencil, and the year is not given.

Record of the deaths of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children.

Joshua Wing Died December 3 1820

[Barna Died Dec^r 13 . 1828 *]

Record of the births of Heman and Mary Crosby's Children.

Anthony Crosby born Sept. 18 .. 1769.

Phebe Crosby born Sep^r 25 .. 1773.

Hemen Crosby born May 27 .. 1780

Record of the deaths of Heman and Mary Crosby's Children.

Anthony Crosby died Sep^r 2 .. 1807.

Record of the births of the Children of above Heman Crosby and
Hannah his Wife

Hannah Snow Crosby born Nov^m 20 1808

Benjⁿ Snow Crosby born Fabrury 21 . 1810

Record of the births of the Children of Heman Crosby Jun^r and Patia
his Wife.

Dean Gray Crosby born Dec. 23 .. 1804.

Record of the Births of Heman Crosby Jr and Rhoday his [second †]
wifs Children

Patia Baker Crosby born october 11 1810

Rhoda Snow Crosby born June 13 — 1812

Lunara [Lurana †] Crosby born June 26 1814

Mary Crosby born August 29 1815

Heman Crosby born August 23 1817

Obed Crosby born 1819

Obed Crosby Died the 3^d of april 1823

[p. 12] Elijah Cobb born July 4 .. 1768.

Mary his Wife born June 1 .. 1770

Records of the births of Elijah and Mary Cobb's Children.

Debby Reynolds Cobb born Jan^r 28 .. 1794.

An Infant was [Still †] born Sep^r 18 .. 1797.

Elijah Cobb born June 27 .. 1799.

Freeman Cobb born June 18 .. 1805

Mary Pinkham Cobb born July 19 . 1807

Anna P[inkham †] Cobb born July 8 1809

Albert Cobb born Jan^r 23 1814

Record of the deaths of Elijah and Mary Cobb's Children.

Mrs Mary Cobb — wife of Elijah, died Sep^r 2^d . 1835

Freeman Cobb died Sep^r 15th 1833.

Albert Cobb died July 9th 1832

Record of the births of Isaac and Mercy Phinny's Children

Isaac Phinny born January 13 .. 1793.

Record of the deaths of Isaac and Mercy Phinny's Children

Isaac Phiney died

Records of the births of Samuel Crosby Jun^r and Mercy Crosby's
Children.

Sally Crosby born May 13 .. 1799.

* Book II, p. 10. † Ibid, p. 11.

Samuel Crosby born June 15 .. 1803.
 Record of the births of James and Lydia Laha's Children.
 Richard Laha born July 20 .. 1776
 Tamsey Laha born Feb .. 23 .. 1778
 Lydia Laha born May 28 .. 1780
 James Laha born May 11 .. 1783
 John Laha born Nov. 13 .. 1786.
 Record of the births of Urial and Lucy King's Children.
 Reliance King born June 3 .. 1783.
 Reuben King born Feb. 20 .. 1784.
 Rial King born Dec. 12 .. 1792.
 Mark King born Dec .. 4 .. 1796
 Record of the deaths of Urial and Lucy King's Children.
 Rial King died Feb. 15 .. 1815

[p. 13] Enos Godfrey son of Sears and Rhoda Godfrey born August 14 .. 1788

Record of the births of Silvanus and Rhoda Lincoln's Children.

Polly Lincoln born Sep^t 22 .. 1797.
 Rhoda Lincoln born August 25 .. 1799
 Matilda Lincoln born July 18 .. 1801
 Silvanus Lincoln born Octo. 13 .. 1803
 John Lincoln born Sep^t 15 .. 1805
 Godfrey Lincoln born April 25 .. 1808
 Warren Lincoln born Octo. 22 .. 1810

Record of the deaths of Silvanus and Rhoda Lincoln's Children.

Silvanus Lincoln Died at Sea the 18 of april 1822
 Godfrey Lincoln Died in africa the 13 [19 *] of march 1819
 [Silvanus Lincoln died August 17, 1821
 Rhoda wife of Silvanus died April 30 .. 1816
 Rhoda died in Boston May 8 . 1835
 Matilda Died July 22 . 1828

John August 25 . 1829]*

Record of the births of Edward & Deliverance Obrien's Children.

John Obrien was born July 14 .. 1795
 Timothy Obrien born March 22 .. 1797.
 Edward Obrien born April 12 .. 1799
 William Obrien born August 11 .. 1800
 Mary Obrien born Dec. 12 .. 1802.

Harriot Obrien born July 12 .. 1803

Ruth Freeman, daughter of Lemuel and Desire Freeman, died October 3 .. 1812.

Record of the births of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Childrn.

Mehitable Foster born Octo .. 23 .. 1794-
 Prissilla Foster born Octo . 8 .. 1798
 Chillingsworth Foster born Octo . 2 .. 1804
 Daniel Foster born Octo . 26 .. 1806

* Book II, p. 12.

Nathan Foster born March 10 : 1809

Nathan Foster born July 21 . 1811.

Record of the deaths of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Children.

Chillingsworth Foster Died at Sea 1819

Nathan Foster died April 8 . . 1809.

[p. 14.] Record of the births of John and Bethiah Freeman's Children.

Hatsuld Freeman born Nov. 10 .. 1794

Nathan Freeman born April 9 .. 1796

Betsy Freeman born Feb. 12 [10 *] .. 1798.

John Freeman born March 25 .. 1800

Tamsen Freeman born March 9 .. 1802

Deborah Freeman born April 15 .. 1804

Joshua Freeman born Dec. 12 .. 1806

Benjamin Freeman born Dec. 24 [21 *] .. 1808.

Lurana Freeman born Nov. 14 . 1811.

Bethiah Freeman born Feb^y 20 . 1814.

Sarah born Augst 12th [20 *] 1818

Record of the deaths of John Freeman Jun^r & Bethiah Freeman's Children.

Hatsuld Freeman died at Sea January 23rd 1813.

Nathan Freeman died June 23 .. 1812.

Mrs Bethiah Freeman died March 3^d 1837.

[Joshua died in New York June 24 .. 1839 *]

Record of the births of David and Zeruah Hall's Children

Reuben Hall born Dec. 24 .. 1806.

David Hall born October 16 .. 1809.

Caroline Hall born April 16 . 1811

Sarah Howes Hall born July 2^d 1817

Mary Hall born Oct. 31st 1819

Record of the deaths of David and Zeruah Hall's Children.

David Hall Sen^r Died October 9th 1819

David Hall died June 22^d 1817.

Nathan & Abigail Burges Children

William Burges born Feb. 24 . 1806

[Abigail July 16 1798 — Kenebeck *]

Record of births of Edward and Mary Hopkins' Children

Moses Hopkins born March 12 .. 1783

Elisha Hopkins born Dec. 28 .. 1791.

Elk^a & Deborah Hopkins Children.

James Hopkins born Dec^r 15 . 1789

[p. 15.] Records of the births of Barnabas and Phebe Crosby's Children.

James Snow Crosby born Octo .. 23 .. 1793.

Births of the Children of the above Barnabas Crosby and Rachel his Wife.

* Book II, p. 13.

Barnabas Crosby born Octo. 23 .. 1798

Phebe Snow Crosby born July 12 .. 1800

Births of the Children of the above Barnabas Crosby & Gene his wife.

Rachel Crosby born Dec. . 30th 1803.

Record of the births of David and Prissilla Nickerson's Children.

David Nickerson born August 11 .. 1799

Joseph Nickerson born March 3 [4 *] .. 1804

Jonathan Snow Nickerson born March 18 .. 1807

Frederic Nickerson born Dec. 15 .. 1808

Thomas Nickerson born Sep^r 19 .. 1810

Prissilla Snow Nickerson May 10, 1814.

[by Eunice Second Wife

Francis Freeman born March 9 .. 1817

Isaiah born March 30 .. 1819]*

Record of the deaths of David and Prissilla Nickerson's Children.

David Nickerson Senior died at Sea Feb^y 27th 1819

Priscilla wife of the Above David died Jan^y 5 . 1815

Priscilla S died Feb^y 6th 183:

[Eunice Second wife of the above died Feby 5 .. 1829

Isaiah died July 4 .. 1837]*

David H. Crosby born August 15 .. 1765

Azuba Crosby his wife born August 15 .. 1770

Births of David H. & Azuba Crosby's Children.

Bethiah Crosby born Nov. 26 .. 1791

Zenus Crosby born August 22 .. 1793

David Crosby born Dec. 21 .. 1795

Hatsuld Crosby born Sept. 20 .. 1797.

Prissilla Crosby born Feb. 2 .. 1800

Azuba & Sally Crosby born June 7 .. 1802

Pede Crosby born June 16 .. 1804

Malinda Crosby born Dec. 29 .. 1806

Warren Crosby born Dec. 18 . 1808

Eunice thatcher Crosby May 15 . 1811

Harriot Crosby June 5 . 1813

[David H. Crosby Senior died June 21 .. 1814

Azubah Senior died October 18 . 1821

Zenas died August 12 . 1812

Hatsel died September 15 . 1817

Harriot Died May 1st † 1842]*

[p. 16] Silvanus Crosby Son of Silv^a and Azuba Crosby was born Nov. 11 .. 1777.

Polly Crosby daughter of Chillings and Sarah Foster & wife to the s^d Silv^a born June 8 : 1778

Births of Silv^a & Polly Crosby's Children

* Book II, p. 1.

† "April 28" was first written. The correction is in a different hand.

Fanny Crosby born Nov. . 4 . . 1800
 Silvanus Crosby born August . . 15 . . 1802
 Polly Foster Crosby born August 22 . . 1804
 Mercy Foster Crosby born Dec. 19 . . 1808.
 Jessee Crosby born Dec^r 18 . . 1811.
 Chillingsworth Crosby Feb^y 23 . . 1814
 Lucinda Crosby born april 27 — 1816
 Fridreck Crosby born august 19 — 1818
 Deaths of Silv^a & Polly Crosby's Children.
 Fanny Crosby Died the 24 of March 1821
 Jessee Crosby lost at Sea Feb 1834 [1824*]
 [Silvanus Senior lost at sea Sep^t 1820
 Polly wife of Silvanus died June 29, 1842
 Silvanus J^r died Aug^t 12, 1834
 Polly Foster died June 1, 1834]*
 Samuel Rogers was born March 19 . . 1762
 Phebe Rogers was born July 6 . . 1760
 Samuel Rogers Died 1827
 Births of Samuel & Phebe Rogers Children
 Isaac Rogers born Octo. 2 . . 1791
 Twins born Jan^y 25 . . 1793 & died infants
 Samuel & Phebe Rogers born April 9 . . 1794
 Phebe Rogers born July 24 . . 1796
 Benjamin Crosby Rogers born Jan^y 1 . . 1798
 Isaac Rogers born July 8 . . 1801.
 Deaths of Samuel & Phebe Rogers Children.
 Isaac Rogers died June 1828
 Record of the births of Thomas and Alsa Reed's Children.
 Thomas Reed born Dec. 15 . . 1793
 Prissilla Reed born Dec. 15 . . 1793.
 Betsey Reed born August 2 . . 1796
 Polly Price Reed born Nov. 6 . . 1798
 Paulina Reed born June 26 . . 1802
 Alsa Reed born Sep^r 10 . . 1804
 Samuel Reed born Octo. 22 . . 1806
 Alsa Reed wife to Tho^s Reed died May 24 : 1808

[p. 17] Births of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children

Zoheth Berry born Oct. 17 . . 1795
 Olive Berry born March 23 . . 1803.
 Mercy Berry born Sep^t 18 . . 1805
 Jesse Berry born June 4 . . 1808.
 Anna Berry born March 12 . . 1810
 Heman Sears Berry born Sept. 19, 1814
 Deaths of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children.
 Zoheth Berry Jr Died the 8 of Jan^y 1821 at St Jago De Cuba
 Births of the Children of Seth Freeman Jun^r and Thankful his Wife.

* Book II, p. 15.

Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 .. 1806
 Record of the births of Silvanus and Olive Snow's Children.
 Silvanus Snow born Sep^t 24 .. 1798
 Caroline Snow born April 24 .. 1801
 Caroline Snow born Sep^t 25 .. 1803
 Record of the deaths of Silvanus and Olive Snow's Children.
 Silvanus [Jr *] Snow died September 1816
 Caroline Snow died July 25 .. 1802.
 Elisha and Lydia Crosby Children.
 Lydia C. Crosby was born August 19, 1808.
 Lamuel [Samuel †] S. Crosby born Sept. 4, 1810.
 Benjamin Crosby born Dec^r 14, 1813.
 Eliza Crosby born Sept. 6 . 18014. ‡
 Emeline Crosby born october 31 1815
 Elisha Crosby born May 11 . 1818
 Deaths of Elisha & Lydia Crosby's Children
 Benj^a Died at sea, Aug^t 30 . 1833
 Births of Elish and [third Wife †] Betsy Crosby Children
 Betsy B Crosby born Sep^t 7 . 1829
 William T Crosby born March 21 . 1831
 John F, Crosby, born October 15th 1832
 Benjamin born april 4th 1834

[p. 18] Freeman Foster Son of David and Phebe Foster was born
 May 1 .. 1782.

Mehitable Foster wife to the said Freeman Foster & daughter of
 Genison & Dinah Low, was born in Barre May 26 .. 1783.

Births of Freeman & Mehitable Fosters Children.

Freeman Foster born March 4 .. 1807.

Mehitable Low Foster born Dec. 7 .. 1808.

David Foster was born July 10 .. 1810.

Phebe Freeman Foster Octo. 15 . 1812

Sarah Hickling Foster Octo. 25 . 1814

Martha Foster born June 10 . 1817

Ann Loiza Foster born april 15 1819

Lucretia Foster born February 21 . 1821

William Low Foster born Sep^t 29 1822

Sophia Foster : born 8th april 1825

[Mehitable senior died Sep^t 30 . 1842 §]

Scotto Cobb Burrill Son of Philip & Reliance Burrill was born in
 Brewster August 21 .. 1799.

Births of the Children of Reuben Harding & Pede his wife.

Christopher Harding born June 16 .. 1802

Reuben Harding born Nov. 25 .. 1805

Malinda Harding born Octo. 8 .. 1808.

Robert Pain Son of David and Thankful Pain born Sep^t 15 .. 1787.

Patty Crocker wife of Joseph Crocker died August 4 . 1816.

* Book II, p. 14. † Ibid., p. 16. ‡ Sic. § Book II, p. 17.

[p. 19] Rebecca Crosby Daughter of Silv^a and Azuba Crosby was born August 9 .. 1774.

Record of the births of the Children of Anthony Crosby & the above Rebecca his Wife

Asaph Gray Crosby born August 2 .. 1794

Tabatha Crosby born Feb .. 8 .. 1796

Anthony Crosby Sep^t 7 .. 1798

Mary Crosby born Nov. 7 .. 1800

Rebecca Crosby born August 18 .. 1803

Judah Crosby born Sep^t 12 .. 1805

Record of the deaths of Anthony and Rebecca Crosby's Children.

Mary, wife of George Paine died . July . 1825

[Anthony Senior died Sep^t 2 . 1807

Rebecca Senior died July 16 .. 1841

Rebecca wife of Freeman Crosby died March 26, 1842]*

Record of the births of Seth and Sally Foster's Children.

Sally Foster born August 27 .. 1774.

Abigail Foster born June 22 .. 1776

Seth Foster born Feb. 18 .. 1778

Sears Foster born March 20 .. 1784

Jerusha Foster born June 11 .. 1786

Rebecca Foster born Nov. 28 .. 1788

Barnabas Cobb Foster born March 10 .. 1792

Betsey Foster born Dec. 5 .. 1796.

Record of the deaths Seth and Sally Foster's Children.

Rebecca Dolton the Wife of Thomas Dolton died April 29th 1820

Betsey Dolton Wife of Thomas Dolton [Dalton*] Died Nov^m 28 1821

[Seth died March 3 . 1831

Sears died abroad 1834

Barna C lost at sea 1828]*

Births of James & Mary Fosters Childen

Tully Foster born July 7 .. 1788

Clarasee Foster born August . 1 .. 1793

James Foster born Octo. 11 .. 1797

Mary Foster born April 2 .. 1802

Deaths of James & Mary Foster's Children.

James Foster Jr Died at the Havannah 1821

[Tully died at Sea June 1829*]

Births of Seth and Tabatha Foster's Children.

Seth Foster born June 14, 1812.

Scotto Foster born august 23 . 1816

Seth Foster Sen^r died March 3^d 1831

Tabitha Foster Sen^r died November 22^d 1831

Seth Foster Jr lost at sea Feb^r 24 — 1828

[p. 20] Record of the births of Theophilus and Sarah Berry's Children.

Theophilus Berry Jun^r born Dec. 26 : 1800

* Book II, p. 17.

- Sarah Foster Berry born Octo. 23 .. 1802.
 Isaac Foster Berry born Sept. 17 .. 1805
 Eliza Ann Berry born August 23 .. 1807.
 Hannah Berry born July 6 .. 1809.
 Azelia Berry born May 16 . 1812
 Alinda Berry born april 11th 1814
 Sophey Berry born May 9th 1822
 Record of the deaths of Theophilus and Sarah Berry's Children.
 Theophilus Berry Died at Sea october 22 . 1817 with the Small pox
 Isaac Foster Berry was lost at sea Octobr 1829
 Record of the births of Abijah and Desire Crosby's Children.
 Tabatha Crosby born Nov. 4 . 1802.
 Abijah Crosby born Nov. 25 . 1804.
 Desire Crosby born Dec. 29 . 1805
 Hatsuld Crosby born Sep^r 7 . 1807.
 Phebe Crosby born June 7 . 1809.
 Record of the births of Stephen and Mercy Ellis' Children.
 Olive Ellis born January 19 . 1795.
 Mehitable Snow born August 29 . 1805
 Tempe Foster born August 18 . 1808.
 Silvester Ellis born March 25, 1812
 Mercy Snow Ellis July 31, 1814.
 Jonathan Snow Ellis Born april 27 — 1797
 Benjamin Snow Ellis Born July 25 1800.
 Stephen Ellice Born august 18 1802
 Entered th 4 of May 1818
 Record of the deaths of Stephen and Mercy Ellis' Children.
 Mercy Snow Ellice Died Janeary 16 — 181[*]
 Mahitable Parker daughter of William & Gene Parker born Octo. 26 .
 1801.
 Charles Parker born March 27, 1804
 [William died Oct. . 1839
 Gene died Aug^r. . 16 .. 1842] †
- [p. 21] Kimbil Clark Son of Kimbil and Mary Clark was born
 May 4 . 1773.
 Marcy Clark Consort of K. Clark & Daughter of Jos. & Prissilla
 Snow was born Octo. 1 .. 1779 and Joined in matrimony
 Octo. 24 .. 1799.
 Kimbil Clark Son of Kimbil & Mary Clark departed this life August
 13 [18 †], 1817.
 Marcy Clark Consort of Kimbil Clark departed this life Sept^r, 17,
 1814.
 Births of the Children of Kimbil and Marcy Clark
 Paulina Clark born July 26 .. 1800.
 Paulina Clark born June 5 .. 1803.

* Apparently "7" has been written over "6."

† Book II, p. 18. ‡ Ibid, p. 19.

Kimbil Clark born August 16 [6 *] .. 1805

Eben Clark born August 16 .. 1807.

Seneca Clark born August 18, 1814

Seneca Clark the first born in 1810 and departed this life in the year
1811

Marcy S[*now* *] Clark born March 22^d 1813 and died in 8 hours
after her birth.

Record of the deaths of Kimbil and Marcy Clark's Children.

Paulina Clark departed this life March 21 .. 1801.

Kimble Clark Died in africa the February 1819

[Seneca died April 28 . 1836 *]

Record of the births Nathan and Mary Winslow's Children.

Elisha Winslow born Sept^r 3 . 1795

Tempy Winslow born Feb. 1 .. 1798

George Winslow born Oct. 26 . 1800

Mary Nye Winslow born May 25 .. 1803

Eunice Winslow born April 23 .. 1806

Henrietta Winslow born May 3 .. 1809.

Obed Snow Son of Reliance and Reuben Snow born Sept^r 14 . 1795

Silvanus Stone Esq^r Son of Nathaniel and Mary Stone was born
April 7 . 1745.

Silvanus Stone Esq^r departed this life March 10 . 1811.

[p. 22] Reuben Sears was born Sept^r 25 .. 1753.

Abigail his wife born March 31 .. 1760.

Births of the Children of Reuben Sears & Abigail his wife.

Mary Sears born Novem^r 5 .. 1782

Rhoda Sears born April 6 .. 1784

Willard Sears born January 6 .. 1786

David Sears born June 21 .. 1788

Reuben Sears born July 29 .. 1791.

Nabby Sears born Augst 9 .. 1793

Phylantor Sears born Dec^r 29 .. 1795

Thomas Sears born Dec^r 11 .. 1797

Joannah Sears born Octo .. 14 .. 1799

Orren Sears born Sept^r 9 .. 1802

Rosanna Sears born May 15 .. 1805.

Deaths of Reuben and Abigail Sears Children

Willard Sears died January 24 .. 1805.

David Sears died in September 1806.

Joannah Sears died November 16 .. 1800.

[Abigail died April 24 .. 1828

Rhoda died 1820]*

Nathaniel Crosby Son of Nathaniel & Mary Crosby was born Octo.
31 .. 1782

Ruby Crosby wife of Nath^l Crosby and Daughter of Chillingswth &
Sarah Foster was born May 31 .. 1783

* Book II, p. 19.

Births of Nathaniel and Ruby Crosby's Children.

Olive Crosby was born Feb^y 27 .. 1809.
 Nathaniel Crosby born Nov^r 3 .. 1810
 Ruba F[oster *] Crosby March 3 . 1813
 Clanrick Crosby born Nov. 5 . 1814
 Zenos Crosby born February 3 . 1817
 Margaret Crosby June 21 1819
 Elizabeth F[oster *] Crosby . April 13th 1822
 Alfred Crosby . born Sep^r 28 .. 1824
 [Ruba Foster died July 9 . 1837 *]

[p. 23] Record of the births of Isaac and Temperance Clark's Children.

Mary [P.*] Clark born May 27 .. 1791.
 Hannah Clark born June 24 .. 1792
 Isaac Clark born May 18 .. 1794
 Lot Clark born July 25 .. 1796
 Strabo Clark born Octo. 16 .. 1798
 Strabo Clark born January 9 .. 1801
 Temperance Clark born Octo. 21 .. 1802.
 Edmond Sears Clark born April 5 .. 1804
 Albert Paddock Clark born Nov^r 24 .. 1807
 Eliza Jane Clark born April 22 . 1810.

Record of the deaths of Isaac and Temperance Clark's Children.

Isaac Clark Esq. died Feb^y 11th 1819
 Isaac Clark Jr died at Havanah July 8th 1818
 Strabo Clark departed this life June 29 .. 1799.

Record of the births of Washington and Betsey Sears' Children.

Lymon Sears born Octo. 18 . 1806.
 George Sears born Octo. 2 . 1808.
 William Sears born Sept. 6 . 1810
 Sukey Sears born Dec^r 19, 1812
 Francis Sears born June 4th 1815
 Washington Sears born Dec^r 12th 1820
 Charles Sears born June 9th 1823

Records of the births of Seth and Eunice Vincen's Children

Olive Vincen born Octo. 17 .. 1807
 Allen H Vincent Jan^y 7 .. 1802

Record of the deaths of Seth and Eunice Vincen's Children.

Olive died 1834

Allen H. died 1831.

Births of Nathan^l & Polly Ripley's Children

Polly Ripley was born Octo. 30 . 1799
 Moses Hopkins born Nov. 6 . 1804
 Joseph Warren born April 13 . 1806.

[p. 24] Record of the births of John and Thankful Baker's Children.

Sarah Baker was born August 4 . 1804.

Emaline Baker born Sep^r 3 . 1806
 Judah Paddock Baker born Dec. 7 . . 1807
 Bethiah Paddock Baker born Sep^r 7 . 1809.
 Thankful Baker was born April 22, 1811
 Franklin Baker born october th 3 — 1802 . [Dennis*]
 Clarissa P Baker born April 17 1820.
 John [Perry*] Baker born august 11 1821.
 Josiah Quincy Baker born May 29 1823.
 [Franklin lost at Sea March 1840*]
 Record of the births of Isaac and Temperance Myrick's Children
 James Myrick born April 11 . . 1798.
 Record of the births of Dean and Hannah Grays Children.
 Nancy Gray was born Octo. 13 . . 1793
 Joshua Snow Gray born Jan^r 9 . 1796.
 Record of the deaths of Dean and Hannah Gray's Children.
 Joshua S Gray Died in affica June 13 — 1819
 Prince Clark Son of Prince & Phebe Clark was born June 1 . 1799
 Prince Clark Died at harvana July 18 . 1822
 Ruth Sears daughter of Seth and Keziah Sears born July 9 . 1769 .
 and married to Nathaniel Jenks in Boston Octo. 10 . . 1795.

[p. 25] Record of the births of Seth and Thankful Freeman's Children.

Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 [6*] . 1806
 Solomon Freeman born Nov. 9, 1808
 Record of the births of Elnathan & Patia Mayo's Children.
 Elnathan Senior born 4 June 1763
 Nathaniel Mayo born April 7 . 1787.
 Polly Mayo born 19th March 1789
 Betsy Mayo born . 30 May . . 1791
 Kezia Mayo born 30 . Decem^r . . 1793
 Silvanus Mayo born 13 . March . . 1796
 Elnathan Mayo ju^r born 14 . April . 1799
 Abijah B. Mayo born 29 . July . 1802
 Births of Elnathan & [Second Wife †] Susan Mayo's Children.
 Joseph Mayo born 27 June 1822
 Reuben C. Mayo born 4 Feb^r 1824
 Patia Mayo born April 1 1826
 Susan Paine Mayo 1829 [Augst 8 1828 †]
 Thomas Mayo born Feb 16th [19 †] 1832
 Mercy born Augst 8th 1834
 [Elnathan Senior died Oct^r 23, 1839
 Patia wife of Elnathan died Nov 10, 1819
 Betsey died Jan^r. 11 . . 1838
 Silvanus died at Chatham April 19 . . 1836] †
 Births of Elkanah & Sally Bang's Children.
 Dillingham Bangs born Octo. 19 . 1796
 Elkanah Bangs born Jan^r 24 . . 1798

* Book II, p. 21. † Ibid., p. 22.

Abraham Bangs born Dec^r 19 .. 1800
 Olive Bangs born Sept. 9 . 1803
 Elisha Bangs born Octo. 7 . 1805
 Susanna Bangs born July 26 . 1807.
 Freeman H. Bangs Nov^r 1 . 1809.
 Henry Bangs born Dec^r 4, 1811.
 [Dillingham lost at Sea March 1840
 Elkanah Senior died November 28. 1842
 Abraham lost at Sea Dec 1838
 Elkanah Ju died Dec^r 26th 1842
 Susanna died at South Boston Oc^r 13 .. 1836]*
 Josiah and Margarit Clark's Children — Births.
 Thomas Clark born Feb^r 16 . 1790
 John Clark born July 4 . 1794.
 Deaths of Josiah and Margaret Clark's Children.
 Thomas Clark died June 1831
 John Clark died June 1831
 the above ware iost on a passage from Boston for philidelphia

[p. 26] Births of Nathaniel & Hannah King's Children.

David King born Nov^r 14 [24*] . 1790
 Huldah King born March 31 . 1793.
 Deaths of Nathaniel and Hannah King's Children.
 David King Died July 22^d 1819
 the above Nathaniel King died Feb^r 22^d 1832
 the above Hannah King died August 22^d 1824
 Barnabas Atwood departed this life June 3 . 1811.
 Prince Freeman, Son of Simeon and Abigail Freeman born June 7 .
 1779.

Births of Solo. & Jerusha Davis Children.
 Rebecca Davis born May 18 .. 1805.
 Solomon Davis born March 23 .. 1807.
 Freeman Davis born July 5 .. 1810.
 Births of Ezekiel H. Higgins & Dorcas his wife's Children.
 Ezekiel H. Higgins born Nov^r 6 .. 1800
 Franklin Higgins born July 22 .. 1803
 Rowland Pain Higgins born June 16 . 1807
 Joseph Higgins born Octo. 30 .. 1810.
 Deaths of Ezekiel . H. & Dorcas Higgins Children.
 Ezekiel — the Father — died in Norfolk . Virginia . 1822
 Mrs. Darcas — died in Brewster Feb^r 24th . 1836
 Joseph Higin's Died the 9 of august 1820
 Births of Nathan & Mary Winslow's Children.
 Elisha Winslow was born Sept^r 3 .. 1795
 Temperance Winslow born Feb. 1 .. 1798
 George Winslow born Octo. 26 . 1800
 Mary Nye Winslow born May 25 .. 1803

* Book II, p. 22.

Eunice Winslow born April 23 .. 1806
 Henrietta Winslow born May 3 .. 1809
 Nathan Winslow born Sept^r 29 .. 1811.
 Caroline Winslow born Oct^r 24 . 1814 [1815 *]
 Deaths of Nathan & Mary Winslow's Children
 Elisha Winslow died at Port Cabello April 26 . 1827
 Mary Nye Freeman . died Sep^r 4th 1825
 the above was Wife of Jonathan Freeman Esq.
 Eunice Winslow died Novb 16 . 1831
 Nathan Winslow, Senior died May . 8th 1836
 Births of Joseph & Abigail Winslows Children.
 Phebe Winslow born August 22 .. 1795
 Abigail Winslow born July 1 .. 1797.
 Twins { Joseph Winslow born February 26 . 1800.
 { Dean Winslow born February 26 . 1800.
 Elkanah Winslow born Decemb^r 11 . 1802
 Gilbert Winslow born May 7 . 1805
 Sophronia Winslow born December 10 . 1808
 Mehitable † Winslow born June 23 . 1811
 John Winslow born Dec^r 2^d 1816
 Deaths of Joseph Winslow & Abigail his wife's Children.
 Abigail Died the 6 of april 1822
 Joseph Winslow [Ju^r †] Died in N C august 1822
 [Joseph senior died May 18, 1816
 Phebe died at Harwich
 Abigail Senior April 1 1844 §
 Sophronia died April 28 . 1841 †

[p. 27] Births of Abraham & Susanna Winslows Children.

Sally Winslow born January 20 .. 1795
 Susanna Wife of Abraham Winslow died Nov 20 . 1803
 Births of Abraham & [Second Wife †] Rhoda Winslow's Children.
 Abraham Winslow born July 29 .. 1805.
 Elisha Dillingham Winslow April 25 .. 1807
 Susanna Winslow born Nov^r 22 .. 1809.
 Frederick Winslow born April 25 — 1812
 Louisa Winslow born Jan^y 26 1816
 Rowland Winslow born Dec^r 31 — 1818
 Harriet Winslow Feb^y 7 — 1821
 Rowland Winslow born Feb^y 27 1824
 Mary Olivia Winslow, born May 17 1826
 Deaths of Abraham & Rhoda Winslows Children.
 Abraham Winslow Esq^r died Nov 27th 1828
 Susanna Winslow died 1830

* Book II, p. 19.

† Ibid., page 23. "Mehitable" was written first, but it has been crossed out and "Alfred" inserted.

‡ Ibid., p. 23. § This death is in pencil.

Rowland Winslow died Aug^t 14th 1821
 Mary Olivia Winslow died May 29th 1828
 [Frederick died July 11th 1839 *]
 Births of Isaac & Betsey Winslow's Children.
 Rebecca Winslow born January 20 [29 †] . 1791.
 Joshua Winslow born Octo^r 24 . 1794 [died July 19 .. 1818, †]
 Isaac Winslow born May 14 . 1797
 Reuben Winslow born August 26 . 1800
 Kenelm Winslow born March 27 . 1803
 Twins { William Winslow born August 27 . 1811
 { Betsey Winslow born August 27 . 1811
 Deaths of Isaac Winslow's Children & Betsey his wife
 Rebecca Winslow died August 10th [8 †] 1827
 Isaac Winslow died July 19th 1818
 Kenelm Winslow, Senior died July 1833
 [Joshua died Oct^r 26 .. 1839
 Betsey wife of Isaac Winslow died March 3 . 1825] †
 Births of David & Thankful Berry's Children
 Jonathan Berry born July 26 .. 1798
 David Berry born May 5 .. 1801
 Nathaniel K. Berry born Dec^r 10 .. 1803
 Almira Berry born July 1 . 1807
 Thankfull King Berry born april 12 1814
 James King Berry born Feb^r 26 1816
 Deaths of David & Thankful Berry's Children.
 Jonathan Berry lost on Cohasset rocks Jan. 31, 1833,
 David & Nathaniel, both lost at sea, in 1833 or 1834
 Births of John & Sally Winslows Child^d
 John Winslow was born August 9 .. 1805
 Sally Winslow born April 29 .. 1807.
 Nabby Lovell Winslow born Sept^r 9 .. 1809.
 Juliann [Julia Ann †] Winslow born July 15 1817
 Deaths of John and Sally Winslow's Children.
 John Winslow departed this life March 29 .. 1806
 John Winslow Seim^r died Jan^y 19 . 1818
 Sally Winslow died July 11 — 1824
 Births of Samuel Foster — born February 6, 1775
 Eunice his Wife born Octo^r 22 .. 1776.
 Their Children as follows.
 Heman Foster was born January 11 .. 1799
 Rebecca Foster born August 23 .. 1800
 Samuel Foster born Octo^r 3 .. 1802.
 Joseph Foster born Octo — 13 .. 1804
 Eunice Foster born Sept^r 13 .. 1806
 Lydia thatcher Foster born April 25 .. 1808
 Mercy Snow Foster Sept .. 22 .. 1810
 Cyrus Foster born May 18 . 1813
 Emeline Foster born June 17 . 1817

* Book II, p. 23. † Ibid., p. 24.

Samuel Foster, Senior, died Dec^r 16 . 1826
 Heman Foster, died at sea . April 15th 1834
 Joseph Foster Died at Sea July 29th 1823
 Eunice Foster Died Octo^r 17th 1834
 [Eunice Senior died Nov 19 . 1842
 Mercy Snow " Nov^r 7 . 1843
 Samuel Foster " May 23^d 1849
 Cyrus Foster " Oct 1st 1850
 Lydia T " Feb 9th 1876] *

[p. 28] Births of Edmond and Patty Hopkins Children

Edmond Hopkins was born April 22 .. 1796.
 Eliza Hopkins was born July 26 . 1798.
 Jonathan Hopkins born Feb^r 9 .. 1801
 Godfrey S. Hopkins born January 4, 1804
 Ruth S. Hopkins born Nov^r 2 .. 1806
 Patty S. Hopkins born Nov^r 23 .. 1809.
 Deaths of Edmond and Patty Hopkins Children

Edmond Hopkins died oct 7 1828

Edmond Senior died April 30th 1834

[Patty senior died April 18 . 1841 †]

Births of Abiel and Lydia Crosby Children.

Abiel Crosby was born Nov^r 8 .. 1796.
 Joseph Crosby born January 31 .. 1801.
 Robert R. Crosby born July 28 .. 1803
 Elkanah Crosby born May 4 .. 1807
 Lydia Freeman Sept^r 25 .. 1810.

[Henriette †]

Deaths of Abiel and Lydia Crosby's Children

Abiel Crosby Jr Died the 17th of august in S^c 1820

Joseph Crosby Died the 22 of Feb^r (at Sea) 1822

Elkanah Crosby died January 23 .. 1808

Births of John and Lydia Mayo's Children

James Laha Mayo born May 27 .. 1803.

John Mayo was born Novem^r 21 .. 1804

Charles Mayo born February 10 .. 1809

Catharine Mayo born January 10, 1812.

Births of Noah and Desire Sears' Children

Sarah Sears was born March 2nd 1806.

Noah Sears born April 10 .. 1808

Samuel Ripley Sears born Nov^r 3 .. 1810

William Crosby was born February 11 .. 1767.

Mary Crosby his wife born August 15 .. 1765

Their Children born as follows.

Betsey Crosby born August 15 .. 1792

Jonathan F. Crosby born Septem^r 18 .. 1794

Ruth F. Crosby born Octo. 12 .. 1798

Henry Crosby born July 3 .. 1801

* Book II, p. 24. † Ibid., p 25.

William Crosby [Senior *] died Jan^y 1833

Mercy [Mary *], wife of the above . died.

Betsey Crosby Departed this Life in orleans the 11 [12 *] of Dec^m
1816

Ruth F Crosby Died the 12 of april 1822

Henry Crosby died August 19 .. 1810.

[Jonathan F died Nov 16 .. 1835 *]

Joseph Sears Jun^r was born August 26. 1776

Meribah (his wife born in Dennis) Dec. 14, 1779

Their Children as follows,

Caroline Sears was born May 23 .. 1801.

Desire Sears was born Sept^r 9 .. 1802

Joanna Sears was born June 18 .. 1804

Loring Sears was born Nov^r 29 .. 1805

Franklin Sears was born August 8, 1808

Belinda Sears was born June 23 .. 1810

Frederic Sears was born June 30, 1812

[Joseph E. born Sep 4 .. 1814

Harriet N. born March 16 .. 1818

Joseph Sears Senior Died Febuary 22, 1843] †

[p. 29] Births of Nathan^l & Mary Foster's Children.

Nathaniel Foster was born Feb^y 17 .. 1778

Thankful Foster was born Nov^r 13 .. 1779

Giles Foster was born August 19, 1781

Temperance Foster born Nov^r 13, 1782

Solomon Foster born August 4. 1785

Polly Foster was born July 4, 1787

Jonathan Foster born May 22, 1790

Elisha Foster was born Octo. 1, 1794

Hopkins Foster born Nov^r 15, 1796

Nathan Foster born January 24, 1799.

Deaths of Nathan^l & Mary Foster's Children.

Nathaniel Foster died in a foreign land

Giles Foster lost at Sea (as expected)

Solomon Foster died Jan^y 1834

Births of Silvanus and Susanna Paines Child^d

Reuben Paine born July 25, 1793.

Barnabas Paine born Octo. 16. 1794

Silvanus Paine born Jan^y 14 . 1797.

George Paine born August 30, 1800.

Betsey Bangs Paine October 19, 1803

Rowland Paine Novem^r 2, 1806

Susanna Paine August 23, 1808

Reuben Paine January 19, 1810.

Deaths of Silvanus and Susanna Paine's Child^d

Reuben Paine departed this life

Silvanus Paine died at Sea as is suppos^d Dec^r 1811.

* Book II, p. 25. † Ibid, p. 26.

Silvanus Paine Senior died April 1st 1836
 Births of Isaac & Debby Lincoln's Children
 Lucy Lincoln was born Feb^y 19 .. 1795
 Isaac Lincoln was born May 25 .. 1797
 Debby Lincoln was born Octo. . 14 .. 1800
 Joseph Lincoln was born Feb^y 1 .. 1803
 Charles Lincoln was born Dec^r 12 .. 1805
 Joshua Lincoln was born March 14 . 1807
 Laurana [Lauranna *] Lincoln was born May 17 . 1809
 David Lincoln was born Dec^r 1 . 1810
 Mary Lincoln was born May 19 . 1812.
 Deaths of Isaac & Debby Lincoln's Children
 Capt Isaac Lincoln died May 4th 1829 aged 56
 [Debby senior Died May 30 .. 1840
 Isaac lost on New Smyrna Florida] *
 Joseph Lincoln drowned Nov^r 11th 1820
 Joshua Lincoln died August 10 . 1824
 Mary Lincoln died Nov 19 1831
 Births of Seth & Abigail Freeman's Child^r
 Clark Freeman born Feb^y 11 . 1795

[p. 30] Births of Crisp and Rhoda Rogers Children

Crisp Rogers born Dec^r 13 . 1800
 Henry Rogers born April 21 . 1804
 [Henry died Nov^r 3^d 1840 *]
 Births of Zacheus & Margaret Rogers Chidren
 Freeman Rogers born Octo. 20, 1808
 Abigail Rogers born May 30, 1811
 Zacheus Rogers born Sep^t 16 1816
 Susanna Mayo Rogers born June 4 1818
 Carried to 68th page
 Births of Nath^l & Nancy Hopkins' Child^{rn}
 Nath^l Hopkins Was born Octo. 11 . 1800
 Franklin Hopkins born August 12 . 1802
 Samuel Badger Hopkins June 15 . 1804
 Nancy Armstrong Hopkins May 16 . 1806
 Joseph Hopkins born Jan^y 15 . 1808
 Azariah Hopkins born June 12 . 1810
 Mary West Hopkins March 31 . 1812
 Calvin Hopkins born Jan^y 16th 1814
 George Hopkins born Decembr 24th 1816
 Thomas Hopkins born August 18 . 1819
 Deaths of Nath^l & Nancy Hopkins Childrⁿ
 Nathan^l Hopkins died March 26 . 1826
 [Nancy Armstrong died at Dennis April 6, 1843
 Azariah died in Malden Jan^y 7 . 1841
 George died in Wilbraham June 5, 1839] *
 Births of Seth & Lucinda Crosbys Chil^{rn}

* Book II, p. 27.

Seth Crosby was born June [Jany*] 15, 1809
 William Crosby born Aug^t 12, 1811
 Edmond Crosby born June 27, 1813
 Lucinda F born May 14th 1815
 Seth & Polly 2^ond Wife
 Lucinda F born Oct^r 20 1829
 Deaths of Seth & Lucinda Crosby's Children
 Lucinda wife of Seth Crosby died 1816
 [William Died Nov 5, 1839*]
 Lucinda F died May 15th 1815
 Seth Crosby son of Seth & Phebe Crosby was born January 19, 1781
 Lucinda his wife & Daughter of Chillings^wth & Sarah Foster, was
 born July 18, 1786.
 Heman Griffith Son of Barna Griffith was born January 11 .. 1788.

[p. 31] Thomas Foster born May 3rd 1781.
 Polly Foster his wife born August 2 . 1782.
 Their Children.
 Thomas K. Foster born February 14 . 1805.
 Baily Foster born September 9, 1809
 Heman Foster born Nov^r 12, 1812.
 Polly K. Foster born Augst 2^d 1824
 Thomas Foster Senior died March 6th 1825
 Thomas K, Foster died Feb^r 23 . 1829 [June 11 .. 1838*]
 Barnabas Atwood born May 21st 1787
 Abigail Atwood his wife born Nov^r 11th 1790
 Barnabas and Abigail Atwood's Children
 Rebecca F. Atwood born Dec^r 2, 1810.
 Abigail Atwood born March 9, 1812.
 Benjamin Freeman Atwood Jan^y 17, 1814.
 Thankful Atwood born Sept 11th 1815
 Anna Young Atwood Augst 12 1817
 Sally Atwood March 13 1819
 Delia Atwood born January 14 . 1821
 Barnabus Atwood born January 2 . 1823
 Mary Atwood born Octo 13, 1824 [1825*]
 Freeman Atwood born May 21 — 1827
 Dean Rogers Atwood born Nov^r 7th 1831
 [(Barnabas Atwood and Abigal Rogers was married 11th Aug 1809)
 by Rev John Simpkins, (Parents to the above children)]*
 Deaths of Barnabas & Abigail Atwood's Children.
 Rebecca F died Dec^r 6th 1838
 Benjamin F died June 11th 1838
 [Dean R died Oct, 12 1839
 Barnabas Senior died Jan 22^d 1852]*
 Births of Nehemiah and Mercy Atwood's Children.
 Sabina [Sabrina †] Atwood born July 11, 1796

* Book II, p. 28. † Ibid., p. 29.

Freeman Atwood born Nov, 6, 1798.
 Polly Atwood born May 26, 1801.
 Joseph Atwood born July 31, 1804
 Nehemiah Atwood born Dec^r 21, 1807
 David Atwood born June 19, 1809
 Mercy Atwood born May 16, 1812.
 Loiza Atwood born March 30 1817
 Deaths of Nehemiah and Mercy Atwood's Children.
 Loiz Atwood died 1831
 David died Oct^r 1st 1836
 Nehemiah Atwood Father to the above born November 3rd 1772.
 Mercy his Wife born Jan^y 19, 1774-

[p. 32] Births of Solomon & Abigail Freeman's Children.

William Freeman born Nov^r 13 . 1794-
 Jonathan Freeman born August 20, 1796
 Thankful Freeman born March 21, 1798
 Solomon Freeman born Feb^y 17, 1800.
 Nabby Freeman born Dec^r 24, 1803.
 Hannah Freeman born June 15, 1806
 Jerusha Freeman born August 19, 1808.
 Varnum Freeman born Feb^y 5, 1812
 Henry Freeman born Nov^m 30 — 1817
 Deaths of Solomon & Abigail Freeman's Children.

Solomon Senior died Nov^r 9th 1820
 Jonathan Freeman died July 25th 1832
 Hannah died June 14th 1835

Births of Joseph & Rebecca Snow's Children.

Mercy Snow born August 29, 1796
 Rebecca Snow born July 8, 1798
 Eliza Snow born Jan^y 19, 1801.

Joseph Snow born Jan^y 20, 1805

Deaths of Joseph and Rebecca Snow's Children.

the above Rebecca Snow [Senior *] died Jany 12 . 1832

Joseph Snow Sen^r died Septembr 1816

Eliza Snow departed this life May 23^d 1807

Joseph Snow [Jr *] died December 10th 1825

[Mercy wife of Rev^d E Pratt died March 10, 1839]*

Births of Edw^d & Catharine Snow's Children.

Hannah Snow born Sept^r 21, 1789

Benjamin Snow born June 5, 1791.

Fanny Snow born Octo, 26, 1792.

Bethiah Snow born Dec^r 15, 1796.

Edw^d Snow born Octo, 29, 1798

Catharine Snow born Sept, 26, 1800.

Watson Snow born Augst 6, 1802,

Moses Snow . born Feb^y 3, 1805 [1806*]

Deaths of Edw^d & Catharine Snow's Children

Edward Snow drowned at egg harbour 1816

Births of James and Sarah Pain's Children.

Seth Pain was born January 21, 1786.

Huckins Pain was born July 24, 1789

Sally Pain was born August 26, 1794

James Pain was born January 20, 1797

Eliza Pain was born Feb. 1 . 1800

Nancy Pain was born Nov. 20, 1802.

Deaths of James & Sarah Pain's Children.

Seth Pain departed abroad in y^e year 1807.

Huckins Pain departed this life [abroad *] in y^e year 1810.

Eliza Pain died Sept^r 20 . 1829

Nancy Pain Departed this Life Sept^r 5 — 1818

[p. 33] Richard Harding born March 14 . 1772

Desire Harding, consort to said Richard was born Aug. 18th 1773.

Births of Rich^d & Desire Harding's Children

Polly Harding was born Sept^r 11 .. 1795.

Desire Harding was born May 16, 1799

Richard Harding was born Aug. 3 . 1801

Isaac Gould Harding was born March 31 . 1805

Phebe Gould Harding was born May 18 . 1808.

Joseph Harding was born Sept^r 23 . 1813.

Stephen Harding was born Dec. 15 . 1815

Joseph Harding born S^rpt^r 6th 1812

Deaths of Rich^d & Desire Harding's Children.

[Polly died April 24, 1843 *]

Richard Jr. Died the 5 of august 1819

Joseph Harding lost at Sea Feb^r 24 — 1828

Joseph Harding died Oct 30th 1812

Births of Isaac & Bethiah Fessenden's Children.

Isaac Fessenden born Nov^r 2 .. 1807.

Benjamin Fessenden August 11 .. 1810.

Stephen Hopkins Fessenden Nov. 11 .. 1812.

Phebe Hopkins Fessenden July . 1 . 1815.

William Fessenden April 13th 1817

Deaths of Isaac & Bethiah Fessenden's Children.

Bethiah wife of Isaac died Sept^r 22^d 1836

Stephen H died Nov^r 2^d 1837

Births of Elk^a Bangs Jun^r and Reliance his wifes Children.

William Henry Bangs born (in Vassalborough) Nov^r 19, 1813.

Reliance Berry Bangs born Feb^r 13 . 1816.

Mary Berry Bangs born May 7 . 1818

Caroline Bangs born February 5 1820

Hiram B[erry †] Bangs born Sept^r 11th 1824

Georgianna Bangs born Augt 2^d 1826

* Book II, p. 30. † Ibid., p. 31.

Elkanah Bangs born Sep^t 21 — 1828
 George Franklin Bangs born Oct 19 1831
 Births of the Children of Thomas & Abigail Lincoln's Children.
 Francis Lincoln born Dec^r 25 . 1814
 Thomas Lincoln born august 3 . 1817
 Abigail Lincoln born July 14th 1820
 Desire Snow Lincoln March 22 — 1827
 Deaths of their Children
 Thomas Lincoln Died august 8 — 1819
 [Thomas Senior lost at Sea 1834
 Abigail Senior died July 17 .. 1833] *

[p. 34] Births of Scotto & Betsey Freeman Children.
 Scotto Freeman born July 21 . 1804
 Tully Freeman born Nov. 21 . 1805
 Hannah Freeman born Jan^y 20 . 1806.
 Births of Robert & Rebecca Snow's Children.
 Sarah C. Snow born August 5 . 1807.
 Emela Snow May 14 . 1809.
 Rebecca B. Snow March 20 . 1811.
 Robert Snow January 11 . 1813.
 Lucy C. Snow January 29 . 1815
 Heman Snow February 13 . 1817
 Phebe C Snow, born 9th February 1819 . Died 8th August 1819
 Phebe C Snow, born 20th June 1820
 Herriot Snow . born 19 . June 1822 Died 14th February 1826 :
 Elizabeth Snow . born . 26 . May 1824
 Mary B. Snow born 12th August 1826
 Harriot Snow born 11th Aug^t 1828
 Joseph Snow born 12th Aug^t 1831
 Deaths of Robert & Rebecca Snow's Children.
 Sarah C died 11th Oct^r 1836
 Rebecca B died 1st June 1836
 Births of Enoch & Lydia Clark's Child^d
 Mehetable Clark born March 1 . 1783.
 Thatcher Clark born August 27 . 1787
 Anna F. Clark born August 27 . 1790
 Hannah Clark October 25 . 1792
 Enoch Clark July 25 . 1795
 Nathan Clark March 6 . 1797.
 Joshua Clark July 6 . 1799.
 [Enoch Senior died April 23^d 1816
 Lydia Senior died Aug^t 17, 1839
 Enoch died May 5th 1835] †
 Births of David Nickerson & Eunice his wife
 Francis Freeman Nickerson born March 9 . 1817
 Isaiah Nickerson born march 30 1819

* Book II, p. 30. The year "1834" was written in pencil.

† Ibid., p. 32.

Deaths of David & Eunice Nickersons Childrn

Mrs. Eunice Nickerson died Febr^y 5th 1829

Isaiah died July 4th 1837

[p. 35] Isaiah Crosby Son of Isaiah Crosby was born April 25 . 1774
Betsey Crosby daughter of James Crosby & wife to the said Isaiah
born July 19 . 1775

Births of their Children.

Isaac Crosby born Octo. 2^d 1798

Mark Crosby born Febr^y 25 . 1800

Isaiah Crosby born July 6 . 1802

Haskel Crosby born Jan^y 10 . 1809

Elkanah Crosby born Octo. 2 . 1813.

Deaths of Isaiah & Betsey Crosby's Children

Isaac Crosby died February 11 . 1801

[Mark died March . 1840 *]

Births of Nath^l & Anna F. Robbin's Children.

Fanny Robbins born July 20 . 1812

Nathaniel Robbins January 29 . 1815

Eliza Ann Robbins born august 22 — 1820

Joseph Henry Robbins born 12 May . 1823

Joshua Clark Robbins born 1 May . 1826

Deaths of Nath^l & Anna F. Robbins Children.

Eliza Ann Robbins Died the 3th of Janu^y 1823

Births of Heman McCloud and [Roxy *] wife to said Heman Children

Roxcy McCloud born July 9 . 1807.

Heman McCloud Jun^r born Jan^y 13 . 1809

Hannah McCloud born May 26 . 1811

Fanny McCloud born Nov. 29 . 1814

Joseph McCloud born August 4 . 1816

Jedida McCloud born Oct. 12th 1818

Adolphus McCloud born Nov 26 1823 [Rhodolphus born Octob 10 ..
1824 *]

Edmond F Snow Son of Moses & Hannah Snow born February 12 .
1798.

Edmond F Snow Died the 14 of april 1823

[p. 36] Births of Benj^a Eldridge and Patia his Wifes Children Enterd
the 4 of May 1818

Zerviah Eldridge Born July 3 . 1804

Paitia Eldridge Born Jan^y 14 1806

Charlotte Eldridge Born Febr^y 7 . 1809

Births of Zoheth and Hannah Snows Children Entird the 11 of May
1818

Edmund Snow Born Dec^m 16 . year 1791

Sarah Snow Born Nov^m 2 — 1794

* Book II, p. 32.

Zoheth Snow born Dec^m 6 — 1796
 Priscilla Snow born March 2^d 1800
 Hannah Snow born Jan^y 10, 1803
 Jane Thacher Snow born June [March *] 18, 1810
 Zoheth Snow father of the above Children was born Jan^y 24 — 1766
 Hannah Foster Mother of the above Children was born august 3 :

1767

Deaths of Zoheth and Hannah Snows Children
 the above Zoheth Snow died Decb^r 1 . 183[†]
 [Hannah Senior died Dec^r 12 . . 1841
 Edmond died May 21 . 1795] *
 Samuel Rogers was born april 9th 1794
 Huldah Burges — born may 1 1796
 Births of the above Samuel and Huldah Rogers Children Entered
 May 1818

Charles Rogers born Dec^m 28 . 1816
 Huldah Rogers born January 30 — 1819
 Caroline Rogers born March 6 . 1823
 Charles Rogers Died July the 25 . 1818
 Huldah Rogers died Feb^y 24 — 1835
 Record of the Births of Samuel and Temperance Snows Children
 Samuel Snow born July 21 . 1809
 Samuel Snow J^r died July 11th 1830

[p. 37] Seth Foster Departed this Life Feb^y 1818
 Rebacah Foster Wife of Isaac Foster Departed this Life January 14 .
 1818
 Sally Crosby Wife of James Crosby Departed this Life May 11 . 1818
 Leday Crosby Wife of Elisha Crosby Departed this Life May 11 .
 1818
 Abigail Freeman Relect of Cap^t Elk^h Freeman Departed this life may
 30 . 1818
 Mercy Higgins wife of Cap^t Jacob Higgins Departed this Life the
 16 of Sept 1818
 Roland Clark Departed this Life august 1818
 Phebe wife of Elisha Crosby Departed this Life the 16th of Feb^y 1819
 Joseph Clark Departed this Life Nov^m 1818
 Azuba Crosby Relect of M^r Silvanus Crosby Departed this Life may
 1818
 Cap^t Lemuel Snow Died march th 1819
 Isaac Clark Esqr Died in Princes Iland (Africa) February 1819
 Kemble Clark Died in Princes Island (Africa) February 1819
 Cap^t Joseph Mayo Died in princes Island Africa February 1819
 Cap^t David Nickerson Died on his Passage from africa for Boston in
 the Schooner Hope of Brewster the 26 of February 1819
 Cap^t Joshua Crosby Died in the Island of S^t Domingo Janeary 1819
 Scinthey Godfrey wife of Enos Godfrey Died the 23 of may 1819

* Book II, p. 33. † Appears to be "1" written over a "0."

Polly Berry Wife of Benjⁿ Berry Died the 30 of June 1819
 Widow Reliance King Died the of July 22 1819
 widow Hannah Mayo Died 26 of July 1819
 John Dillingham Jr Died the 5 of august 1819 in the 19 year of his
 age
 Samuel Crosby Died august 13 — 1819
 Elkanah Clark Died at Sea 1819
 Lyda Snow Died the 27 of Septembr 1819
 Phebe King Relec of Cap^t Thomas King Died the 1^t of october 1819
 David Hall Died the 8 of october 1819
 Patia Mayo Wife of Elnathan Mayo Died the 10 of November 1819
 Mercy Crosby Wife of John Crosby Died November 1819
 Lydia Hopkins Relec of Cap^t Elkanah Hopkins Dide January 1
 1820
 Miriam Snow Wife of Nathaniel Snow Died January 5 . 1820
 Charlotte Wife of Cap^t Josiah Sebury Died Janary 28 — 1820
 Cap^t John Crosby Died March 4 — 1820
 Widow Mary Hopkins Relic of M^r Edward Hopkins Dide march 25
 1820
 Widow Mercy Berry Relect of Cap^t Benjⁿ Berry Died the 21 of
 august 1820
 Solomon Freeman Esq Died the 9 of November 1820
 Nathan Hopkins Died Septembr 1820
 George Snow Died in Boston fell from Masthead the of october 1820
 M^r Hopkins Relect of M^r Freeman Hopkins Died the 15 of No^r —
 1820
 Dea Nathan winslow Died the 31 of Dec^m 1820
 William Low the son of Genison and Dinah Low was drowned Jan^y
 1th 1821.

[p. 38] Births of Benjⁿ and Sukey Griffiths Children
 Sukey [Susan *] Griffith Born March 15 1809
 Benjⁿ Griffith Born [March *] 18 1812
 Sally G[ould *] Griffith born Sept^r 30 . 1826 [1825 *]
 Births of John P and Betsey Crowells Children
 Heman Phinney Crowell Born Janeary the 11 . 1818
 Harriot Newell Crowell born the 24 of oct 1819
 Nathan T Crowell born the 12th of Nov^m 1821
 Sally C. Crowell Nov [15 †] 1823
 Polly T. [F †] Crowell May 29 1827
 John P. Crowell Decem 22 — 1829
 John P. born Aug^s 1st 1834 [1833 †]
 [Mary E, born Nov 23 1838 †]
 Deaths of John P. and Betsey Crowell's Children
 Polly T, Crowell died Jan^y 4th 1830 †
 Polly T. Crowell died Jan^y 7th 1830 †
 John P. Crowell died April 22^d 1832

* Book II, p. 33. † Ibid., p. 34. † Sic.

Births of Joseph and Priscilla Crockers Children

John Crocker Born May 16 1818
 George Crocker born February 25th 1820
 Sally Crocker born April 16th 1823
 Isaac B. Crocker born Aug^t 19th 1826
 Charles Crocker born Aug^t 14 — 1828
 Martha Crocker born Nov^{br} 30 1830
 Priscilla born Oct^r 30th 1833
 Mrs Prissilla Crocker, died Dec^r 18 — 1834
 Charles Crocker died Sep^r 1831

[p. 39] Births of Isaac Freeman Jur and Polly his Wifes Children

Mary Ann Freeman born March 29 1812
 Susen Freeman born october 13. 1813
 Samuel Freeman born octob^r 22 [27 *] 1816
 Sarah C born Sept^r 11 1820
 Abigail born May 17 .. 1823
 Eliza born Feb^r 29 † .. 1825
 Isaac born Sept^r 13 1828

Births of Eleazer and Sally Bakers Children

Joshua Griffeth Baker Born June 12 — 1804
 Reliance Baker born Sep^r 19 1807
 Eleazer Baker born February 5 . 1810
 John Griffeth Baker born april 25 1813
 Sally Baker born may 7 — 1816
 Phebe King Baker born Dec^b 12th 1824 [1823 *]
 Loiza Baker born September 12th 1821
 Eleazar Baker Sen^r died April 4 . 1827
 Eleazer Baker died Dec^r 29th 1835.
 [Reliance died Dec^r 17 .. 1840
 Sally died Sept 12 . 1843] *

Births of John & Rachel Crosbys Children

Edmond Crosby born april 7 1804
 Easter Crosby born Jena^r 23 1806
 Darcus Crosby born Feb^r 5 — 1812
 Rachel Crosby died April 28th 1832

[p. 40] Births of Joshua & Nabey Wings Children

Mary Freeman wing born Dec^m 29 1813
 Lydia Winge born July 22 1815
 Sophia Wing born august 31 1817
 Hannah Berry Wing born august 27 1818
 Abigail born May 17. 1820
 Joshua Senior died Dec^r 31st 1819
 Lydia died Oct^r 30th 1838

Births of Thomas & Eliza Clark Children

Eliza Gray Clerk born Dec^m 16 — 1817

* Book II, p. 34. † Sic.

Thomas Clark Jr born February 12 — 1820
 Nancy W. Clark born May 7 1822
 Joshua Freem[an *] Clark born October 15 1827
 Daniel Newton Clark April 10 1831
 Reliance Clark born . March 30th 1824
 Thomas Clark, Sen^r died August 16 . 1830
 Joshua F. Clark died March 11th 1832.
 Reliance Clark died March 15th 1825
 Births of John and Sally Wings Children
 Leroy A Wing born May th 19 . 1801
 Perlina [Paulina *] Wing born March the 13 1803
 Mary ann Wing born april 6 — 1805
 Lucretia W Wing born March 18 1810
 Deaths of John & Sally wings Children
 Perlina [Paulina *] Wing Departed this Life Jen^y 23 . 1819
 Record of John & [Second Wife *] Betsey Wings Children
 John wing born the 14 of october 1820
 Sally Lincoln Wing born the 23 of Octobr 1822
 Charles Wing born March 23^d 1831
 Charles Wing died Jan^y 23^d [11 *] 1832

[p. 41] Record of the Births of John Foster Jr and Catharine his
 fives † Children

Lydia Foster born July the 5 1811
 Lincoln Foster born January 24 1813
 Emelia [Emily *] Foster born May 19 1814
 Patty Foster born august 29 . 1816
 [John born Dec^r 27 1821
 Josiah March 31 . 1823
 Catherine Dec. 28 . 1824]*
 John Foster ju^r [Senior*] died 1829
 [Catharine Foster Widow died Mar 12 1863
 Lydia — “ Jan 9 1854
 Lincoln — “ Mar 21 1887
 John Foster at Sea died June 10 1855]*
 Births of Moses and Betsey Hopkins' Children
 William Hopkins was born march 15 1804
 Betsey Hopkins born February 3 . 1807
 Edward Hopkins born May 8 — 1809
 Moses Hopkins born June 7 1811
 Mary Hopkins born July 4 1813
 Abigail Hopkins born octob^r 19 1815
 Sukey Hopkins born august 21 1817
 Caroline Hopkins born Dec, 12 1823
 Elisha F. Hopkins born Nov, 21 1825 [1824 †]
 George C. Hopkins born Feb, 21 1828
 Caroline died July 16th 1838

* Book II, p. 35. † Sic. † Book II, p. 36.

Births of Isaac and Nancy Snows Children

Nancy Gray Snow born May 29 1817

Augusta Snow born Nov 24 . 1821

[p. 42] Birth of Joseph and Keziah Sears Children

Prince born Oct^r 17 . . 1787Persses Sears born Sep^t 13 — 1789Olive Sears born Dec^m 1 — 1790

Nathan Sears born July 9 1793

Betsey Sears born Nov^m 26 . 1795Joseph H Sears born Nov^m 9 1801

Benjamin Sears born July 13 1807

the wife of Joseph, Keziah Sears died Dec^r 15 1838Prince died at Sea Feb^y 1810

[Nathan died April 27 . 1841 *]

Benjamin died April 15th 1825

Births of Thomas and Olive Snows Children

Hannah Berry Snow born Nov^m 9 — 1809[Thomas Snow died December 30th 1815 *]

Births of Dean and Fanny Grays Children

Benjamin Snow Gray born June 23 1818

Twins { Zebine Gray born august { 1822
 { Dean Gray born 19th Aug^t { 1822Joshua Gray born 18th April 1824Fanny Gray born 19 Octo^r 1825

Records of the Births of Nathaniel and Lydea Winslows Children

Polly Winslow born Feb^y 6 . 1802

Nathaniel Winslow born april 14 — 1804

Emeline Winslow born Feb^y 20 — 1807Lydea Winslow born Nov^r 26 1809

Polly Winslow died Sep 20 — 1828

Emeline died July 1834

Lydia Winslow died Sep 4th 1828

[p. 43] Seth & Paitia Nickersons Children Recorded

Siloma Nickerson was born Nov^m 28 . 1806Warron Nickerson born Sep^t 18 . 1808

America Nickerson born may 14 . . 1811

Stephen Nickerson born march 14 — 1814

Seth Nickerson born Sep^t 21 — 1816

Joseph Nickerson born . [Nov 4 . . 1818 †]

Rebecca Nickerson . born . [Octo 16 . . 1822 †]

Emeline Nickerson . born . [Jan^y 12 . . 1826 †]

Record of Edredge & Hannah Smalls Children

Plenny Britt Small born January 25 . 1814

Charlotte Small born March 4 . 1816

* Book II, p. 36. † Ibid., p. 37.

Eldredge Small born July 19 . 1818
 Jesse Small born august 30 . 1820
 Wrong & corrected 65 page *
 Record of the Births of Elkanah and Edith Longs Children
 Abigail Long born october 23 — 1808
 Lucy Long born July 9 — 1810
 Elkanah Long born July 9 — 1813
 Edeth Long born august 10 . 1816
 Polly Long born august 30 — 1821
 Davies [Davies †] born June 6th 1819
 Susan born Jan^y 19th 1824
 Davis born June 28th 1827 [1828 †]
 [Elkanah Senior died Dec^r 5th 1840 †]

[p. 44] Record of the Births of Levi and Sally Cohoons Children
 Nathan Cohoon born Sep^t 18 — 1811
 Abner Cohoon born February 27 1813
 Levi Cohoon born July 21 1816
 [Eusena June 13 1819 †]
 Records of the births of William and Deliverance Makers Children
 William Maker born october 11 . 1816
 Sally Maker born october 10 — 1818 [19 .. 1819 †]
 [Delia born Dec 14 .. 1821
 David K. born Aug^t 30 .. 1823
 Loring born Sep^t 28 .. 1826
 Freeman born June 30^b 1828
 Joshua born Ap^l 12 .. 1831
 Hiram born Aug^t 25 .. 1833] †
 Births of Zoheth & Hannah Hopkins Children
 Zoheth Hopkins born august 19 — 1817

[p. 45] Record of the Births of Nathan and Polly Fosters Children
 Laura ann Downs Foster born Dec^m 7 1804
 Nathan Foster born march 6th 1807
 Polly Dillingham Foster march 18 . 1811
 Record of Isaiah Crosby Jr and Pollys His wives Children
 Thomas Snow Crosby born Dec^m 1 . 1817
 Edmond Crosby born august 28 1819
 Henry Crosby born Jan^y 28th 1826
 Elizabeth Crosby born Aug^t 5th 1828
 Isaiah Crosby born Aug^t 4th 1830
 [David born in Worcester Nov^r 23^c 1883
 Mary “ “ “ July 7 1836
 Laura A January 28 1838] §

* Written on the margin opposite the five lines preceding.

† Book II, p. 37. ‡ Ibid., p. 109, but p. 38 gives “Octr 10.”

§ Ibid., p. 38. These three entries are in pencil. “1883” is evidently an error for “1833.”

Record of Freeman and fanny Winslow Children
 Hannah C Winslow way born october 21 . 1814
 Fanny B Winslow born January 10 . 1817
 Olive Winslow born Dec^m 14 — 1819 [Sep^r 19 .. 1820*]
 Josiah Winslow born June 18th 1822
 Freeman Winslow born June 1^t 1824
 Jarusha Winslow born Octo 7th 1826
 Mary E Winslow born Sep^r 2^d 1828
 Fanny Winslow [Senior*] died Nov 1828
 Josiah Winslow died April 18, 1830
 Mrs Elizabeth Clark died Octo^r 13th 1833

[p. 46] Reuben Sears Ju^r and Nancy his Wifes Record of their Children

Nancy Jane Sears was born august 12 — 1815
 Elijah B[ailey †] Sears born Nov^m 9 1817
 Christopher Sears born January 1st 1820
 Reuben Sears born august 8th 1822
 Willard Sears born Nov^r 2^d 1827
 Mary Sears born June 14th 1831
 [Olive H, born March 21 . 1834
 Heman born Feb^r 25 .. 1836
 Willard born March 26 .. 1840
 Willard Died July 11 .. 1838
 Reuben senior . Died Feb 21st 1845] †
 Record of the Births of Nathaniel and Mariam † Snows Children
 Arletta Snow born July 25 1812
 Nathaniel Snow born Dec^m 4 1814
 Record of the Births of Aseph and Lydia Grays Children
 Anthony Gray was born august 24 §—1816
 Miraam Gray was born September 30 . 1819
 Aseph Gray born July 1st 1814
 Lydia Hopkins Gray born March 9th 1823
 Eunice Gray Born October 27th 1825
 Elizebeth Gray born May [March †] 19th 1828
 Asaph Senior died at Sea July 3^d 1837
 Merriam [Miriam †] Gray died Sep^t 17th 1830
 Lydia H died Sept^r 19th 1837
 Record of Solomon and Polly Fosters Children
 Giles Foster was born July 24th 1806
 Joshua Foster born october 18 — 1808
 Solomon Foster born May 21 1811
 Mary C Foster born Nov^m 1. 1813
 Hannah Foster born august 11 . 1819

* Book II, p. 38. † Ibid., p. 39.

‡ Ibid., p. 39, gives Miriam as first wife and Nancy (see Book I, p. 67) as second wife.

§ The "4" was written over a "3."

Nathan Foster born april 17th 1822
 Temperance Foster born May 9th 1824
 William Foster born Decbr 5th 1827
 Solomon Foster Senior, died Jan^r 4th 1834

[p. 47] Record of the Births of Samuel and Sally Higgins Children:

Samuel Higgins born March th 18th 1812
 Sally M Higgins born Sep^r 26 1813
 Mercy Holbrook Higgins born Octo^r 23 .. 1819
 Seabury Mayo Higgins born Jan^r 9 .. 1822
 Elisha Mayo Higgins born Nov^r 5 .. 1823
 Benjⁿ Lucious Higgins born Octo^r 14 .. 1826
 George E. Higgins born Sep. 15 .. 1828.
 Alfred Higgins born March 31 .. 1833
 Record of the Births of Ebins and Sukey Higgins Children
 Suke^y S Higgins born august 28 1816
 Ebens Higgins born may 12 1818
 Jacob Higgins born Feb^r 6th 1821
 Abigail Freeman Higgins . March 11 . 1823
 Willard . Sears . Higgins born Decem^b 12 . 1826
 [Jacob died Decr 20 .. 1838*]
 Record of the Births of Jonathan and Jane Fosters Children
 Jonathan Foster born Sep^r 26 . 1817
 Record of the Births of James and Temperance Kings Children
 James King born March th 18 1818
 Temperance King born . 16 June 1820
 David King born . 15 Sep^r 1823
 Mary Caroline King . born . 15 Oct^r 1825

[p. 48] Births of Joseph Mayo Ju^r and Betsey Mayo, his wifes Children

Elizabeth Mayo born april 22 1818 Died July 20 1820
 Joseph Mayo Ju^r [Senior †] died at Princis Is^{ls} Nov^r 20th 1819
 [Betsey died Jan^r 11 .. 1838 †]
 Births of Nath[an †]iel and Sophia Mayos Childrens
 Polly Mayo born Nov^m 23 1817
 Julia Mayo born June 22 1819
 Abraham Mayo born June 10th 1823
 Abigail Maria Mayo born July 25, 1828
 Adeline Mayo born March 9th 1832
 Records of the Births of Ebenezer and Sally Ryders Children
 Mary Ryder born [Dec 16 .. 1799 †]
 Freeman Ryder born June 28 . 1809 [1802 †]
 [Ebenezar lost at sea Sep^r 1803
 Sally died Sept 18 .. 1828] †
 Record of the Births of Samuel and Eunice Mayos Children
 Eunice Mayo born Decembr 18 . 1818

* Book II, p. 40. † Ibid, p. 41.

Samuel Mayo born March 15 . 1825
 Francis Mayo born Aug^t 3^d 1827
 Cap^t Sam^l Mayo died at Matanzas July 3^d 1829

[p. 49] Records of James and Mercy Crosby * Makers Children

John C Maker born Novem^b 19 1812
 James Maker born april 6th 1815
 Harriot Maker born [July 6 .. 1821 †]
 [John C. Maker died Dec^r 6 1838
 James Maker ju^r died July 5th 1839] †
 Record of the Births of David and Mercy Snows Children
 Mary Clark Snow born Febr^y 5 1806
 Olive Snow born Febr^y 11 1808
 David Snow born august 22 — 1809
 Mercy Snow born June 1 1811
 Jonathan Snow born april 1 1813
 Edmond Snow born Febr^y 5 1815
 Silvanus Snow born Jan^y 3 . 1817
 Emeline Snow born Febr^y 24 — 1823
 Joseph Snow born Jan^y 24 1830
 Mary Snow born November [22 †] 1831
 The two last of the above children were by his 2^d wife Nancy.
 David Snow . Senior . died Dec^r 8th 1834
 Olive [wife of Elisha †] Bangs died Sep^t 13th 1838
 Mercy Snow . died May 8th 1836
 [Mary C. wife of John Lincoln died Dec. 18 . 1830 †]
 Births of Thomas & Rebacca Doltons Children
 Thomas Dolton born Sep^t 13 1818

[p. 50] Births of John and Polly Banges Children

John Bangs born Feby 11 — 1816
 Polly Bangs born January 21 — 1818
 Emeline Bangs born December 23th 1820 [1821 †]
 Bethiah Snow Bangs born Sep^t 13 1823
 Deaths of John & Polly Bangs Children
 John Bangs J^r Died Nov^m 25 1823
 Births of Jonathan F & Polly Banges Children
 Jonathan F. Ju^r Bangs born april 14th 1820
 Deaths of Jon^a & Polly Bangs Children
 Jonathan F Bangs Senior died 24 July 1825
 Births of Silvanus and Mehittable Bangss Children
 Olive Bangs born February 23 . 1794
 Mehittable Bangs born Febr^y 5 1797
 Silvanus Bangs born Nov^m [10th §] 1803
 [Olive died in Dennis
 Mahitable Jr died in Chatham
 Silvanus died Nov 24 .. 1837] †

* "Crosby" interlined in pencil. † Book II, p. 41. ‡ Ibid., p. 42.

§ Ibid., p. 42. *In pencil.*

[p. 51] Births of Barna and Mehitabel Wings Children
 Josiah Wing was born the 15 of August 1804
 Barna Wing died Dec^r 13th 1828
 Josiah Wing Son of B & M Wing Died Sep^t 21st 1823
 Records of the Births of David & Tamsen Eldredges Children
 Bangs Eldredge was born December 12 1805
 Sarah H Eldredge born August 3^d 1807
 Tamsen Eldredge born May 17th 1809
 Judah Eldredge born Sep^t 13 1812
 Elizabeth Eldredge born July 1814
 Polly Eldredge born Decem^br 7 . 1816
 Gideon Eldredge born Dec^m 16 1818
 James born July 9th [10*] 1821
 Melinda born Dec^r 18th 1823
 Tamsen wife of David died 1830
 Judah Eldredge Died (Drowned) May 21 . 1821
 [Elizabeth died in Orleans 1840
 James died in Brewster May 1871.
 Gideon died in Brewster Oct 12th 1887] *
 Record of the Berths of Clark & Mary Lincolns Children
 Clark Lincoln born January 1 — 1821
 Record of the Births of Samuel and Abigail Berrys Children
 Samuel Berry born the 5th of Sept^m † 1823

[p. 52] Births of John & Olive Simpkins Children
 Olive Simpkins born July 7th 1793
 Caroline Simpkins born Jan^y 28 — 1795
 John Simpkins born Jan^y 14 1797
 Nathaniel Stone Simpkins born Jan^y 8 1798
 2^d John Simpkins born July 17 1799
 Samuel Grant Simpkins born Sep^t 15 1802
 Elizabeth Simpkins born March 15 — 1804
 Record of the Deaths of John and Olive Simpkins Children
 [John Senior Died in Boston Feb^y 28 . 1843 †]
 John Simpkins Died Feb^y 17 [9 †] 1799
 Records of the Births of Mark and Catharine Clarks Children
 Elisha Clark born October th 11 . 1820
 Elisha Clark April 6 — 1823
 Mary A. Clark born Feb^y 17 — 1825
 Edward S[tone †] Clark born Nov 29 — 1827
 Keziah H. Clark Sep^t 30 — 1829
 Sarah born Sept^r 18th 1833
 Mark Clark Senior died July 9th 1838
 Elisha Clark Died the 14 of May 1821
 [Mary Allyn died in Sandwich April 15 .. 1841 †]
 Record of the Births of Isaiah and Debby Clarks Children
 William Clark born Feb^y 27 — 1808

* Book II, p. 43.

† See original page 61 of Book I.

‡ Book II, p. 44.

Isaiah Clark born July 28 1811
 Jeremiah Manter Clark born July 6 1814
 Isaac Clark born Sept 12 1818
 Isaiah Senior died July 19th 1838
 Deborah wife of Isaiah died Augst 19th 1838
 [Isaiah Jun^r at Indian Key Florida died July 10 1835*]

[p. 53] Births of Isaac & Abigail Dillinghams Children.
 Hitty Greenough †] Dillingham born August 3 1799
 Henry Dillingham born Nov^m 17 1802
 Thankful Dillingham born August 13 . 1805
 Isaac Dillingham born May 30 . 1808
 Abigail Dillingham Mother of the above Childrin was born June 18
 — 1773

Isaac Dillingham .. Senior died 30 Dec^r 1807
 Henry Dillingham lost at Sea Sep^r 1824
 Record of the births of Seth & Polly Snows Children
 Polly Snow born March 9th 1807
 Record of the births of Daniel Rogers Jr and Polly his wives Chil-
 dren

Bethiah Rogers born January 25 . 1821
 Birth of Lydia, Daughter of Edward and Sarah Clark —
 Lydia Clark born . Nov^r 4th 1774

[Lydia Clark died May 18 . 1843 †]

Col Jon^a Snow & Mahitable Hopkins marraid Jan^y 14th 1763 — birth
 of their Children —

Jane born .. Octo^r 13th 1768 1768
 Mary, born Sunday . 29 April 1770
 Prince born Tuesday . 25 Dec^r 1771 Died . July 1821
 Mercy . born Tuesday . 11 . Jan^y 1774
 Sally . born, Sunday . 7 . Jan^y 1776
 Samuel born . Wednesday 6 . Octo^r 1779
 Jon^a . & Mehitable . Monday 10 . Sep^r 1781
 Benjamin . born Fryday 6 . Feb^y 1784 Died March 7th 1801
 Marraid Elizabeth Crosby 24th July 1787 — Died 17 Jan^y . 1813
 Nabby . born . 27th March 1790 Died March 7th 1804
 Bargs . born . 30th Dec^r . 1792
 Betsy . born 29 . May . Omitted above . 1788
 Huldah Cobb, daughter of M^r Scottow & Mary Cobb . born Decem^r
 2^d 1762 — Marraid to Col Jonathan Snow, March 29th 1813.

Deaths in Col Jon^a Snows family

Mahitable wife of S^d Jon^a died 24th May . 1787
 Jane her daughter died . 3 April 1769.
 Sally died . 10th Nov^r 1799
 Mehitable Died 6th Sep^r 1802
 Jon^a Died 29 . Jan^y . 1801
 Col Jon^a Snow Aged 81 . died 3^d March 1828

* Book II, p. 43. † Ibid., p. 44.

[p. 54.] Abigail Freeman Wife of Seth Freeman . Died March 16—
1821

Nathan Freeman Died abroad 1821

Polly Freeman wife of Lamuel Freeman Died March the 10— 1821

Mehittable Wife of Thomas Reed Died the 24 of May 1821

wid Zurviah . Hopkins Died the 2 of July 1821

Cap^t Silvanus Lincoln Died (Drowned) August 17 . 1821

Miss Thanckful Wing Died the 26 of august 1821 aged about 70
years

Naby King Wife of Cap^t John King Died august 1821

Miss Thankfull Freeman Departed this Life th 23 of Sep^t 1821

Abraham Berry Died at Sea th of octo^b 1821

Molly gray Died th 28th of Jan^y— 1822

Jiles Hopkins Died at the havannah th of Dec^m 1821

Miss Molly gray Died Jan^y 1822

Betsey Seabury Wife of Thomas Seabury D^d March 15 . 1822

Wid. Polly Snow died the 4 of April 1822

Abigail the wife of N. D. Simons died the 6 of April 1822.

Wid. Mehittable Gray Died the 11 of april 1822

Wid. Abigail Pinkham Died the 11 of April 1822

wid Mary gray Died the 6 . of May 1822

Do^r Josiah Winslow Died the 9th of June 1822

Silvanus Clark Died (at Sea) July the 9 . 1822

Temparence Freeman Wife of Seth Freeman Died the 16 of Sep^t
1822

Godfrey Myrick Died august 1822

Isaac Freeman Died the 12 of Jan^y 1823

Lyday Rogers Wife of Daniel Rogers Died the 13th of Feby 1823

Eunice Mayo Wife of Cap^t Elknah Mayo Died the 16th of Feb^y 1823

Cap^t Freeman Higinis Died the 4th of march 1823

Isaac mayo Son of Isaac & Reliance Mayo Died July th 8 1823

Sally the Wife of Gen Jere^m Mayo Died Sep^tm 24 1823

Wdow Paitia Hopkins Died the 1 of Nov^m 1823

Ebenezer Bangs Died Nov^m 1823

Samuel Foster Died With the Small Pox January the 24 . 1824

the widow Sarah Crosby Died th of Feby 1824

Isaac Foster Died with the Small pox the 24 of Feby 1824

Jon^s Snow died 20th May . 1787. aged 78 years

Mircy Snow, his wife 9 . Aug^t 1794. " 78. "

Moses Crosby died 24 April 1811. " 85. "

Abigail, his wife . 11 . Dec^r 1815. " 88. "

Seth Cobb . died 4 . Jan^y 1825. " 79. "

M^r Lemuel Freeman 13th " 1825 " "

Major Nath^l Freeman died 23^d Jan^y. 1826 . 88. .

Jon^s F. Bangs died 1824.

Widow Prissilla Crosby died 3^d March 1828

Dean Rogers Died April * 18th 1828 —

Maletiah Jenkins died Sep 20 — 1828

* "April" written over "May."

Rebecca Wife of John Clark died Sep 27 — 1828
 Mrs Sally Ryder died Sep — 1828
 Miss Polly Stone aged 89 died Feb^y 24 1829
 Capt Isaac Lincoln died May 4th 1829
 Miss Moriah Mayo died July 22 . 1829
 Widow Lydia Lincoln died Sep 19th 1829
 Mrs Meletiah Crosby died Jan^y 1 — 1830
 Cap^t Solomon Clark died Jan^y 11 — 1830
 James Phiney died Jany 12 1830
 Jonathan Berry died Aug^t 4th 1830
 Cap^t John Clark lost at Sea Aug^t 17th 1830
 Thomas Clark lost at Sea Aug^t 17, 1830
 John Wing J^r died Aug^t 1830
 Lemuel Crosby died Oct^r 18th 1830
 Miss Mercy Stone died April — 1830
 Mrs Rebecca Paine died Feb^y 25 1831 Aged 93 Years
 Miss Anna Clark died 1831
 Reuben Snow died Oct 20th 1832
 Nathaniel King died Feb^y 23^d 1832
 Elkanah Mayo died Sep^t 30th 1832
 M^{rs} Mercy Crosby died March 4th 1833
 Mrs Elizabeth Clark died October 13 . 1833
 Mrs Lydia Wing died February 21st 1835.
 Deacon Nathaniel Crosby died March 24 . 1827
 Mrs Mary wife of Deaⁿ C died Feb^y 3 . 1831

[p. 55] Record of the Births of Enos and Reliance Godfreys Children.*

John Godfrey Aug^t 19 1819
 Matilda Godfrey born March 25 [20 †] 1821
 Enos Godfrey Feb^y 6 [11 †] — 1824
 Warren H. Godfrey Dec^r 1st 1830
 Mary C born Oct^r 7th, 1834 [1833 †]
 Hellen born March 27th 1836 [Reliance E. March 7 †]
 Enos Senior died . August 7th 1835 [Drowned †]
 Record of the Births of Silvanus and Hundah [Huldah †] Clarks
 Children
 Silvanus Clark born October 21 . 1821
 Silvanus Clark [Senior †] died July 8th 1822
 Record of the Births of Barna C. and Polly Fosters Children
 Abigail Foster born June 10 . 1821
 Barna . C. Foster born February 28th 1825
 Polly . H. Foster born June 8th 1827
 Record of the Deaths of Barna Cobb Foster & Polly Fosters Children
 Abigail Foster Died Sept the 21 1822
 Polly H. Foster died Sep 13th 1828

* Entered twice in Book II. On page 45 the record agrees with Book I. On page 112 John is omitted.

† Book II, p. 112. † Ibid., p. 45.

Cap^t Barna . C. Foster lost on a passage from Boston to St Piers .
February 1828

[Polly Senior died April 24, 1843 *]

[p. 56] Record of the Births of Samuel and Sally Eldridge Children

Thomas M. Eldridge born Nov^m 30 . 1804

Nancy Eldridge born Jana^ry 23 . 1802

Cyrenous Eldridge born Jana^ry 1 1806

Elizabeth Eldridge born may 30 1805

Samuel Eldridge born Dec^m 1 1811

John Eldridge born march 1 1813

Fanny S Eldridge born octo 4 1816

Sally M Eldridge born Febr^r 4 1818

Oliver H Eldridge born June 7 1821

Record of the Birth of Nehemiah D and Abigail Simmons Children

Eliza O[tis †] Simmons born april 9 1816

Lucy D Simmons born June 18 1818

[Abigail Simmonds died April 6th 1822 †]

Record of the Births of Freeman & Sophia Mayos Children

Freeman Mayo born the 11th of Dec^m 1820

[56a] Record of the Births of Nathan and Eliza Smalls Children

Mergret Small born the 23 of march 1806

Cornelus Small born the 25 December 1809

Phebe Small born the 3 of may 1811

Nathan Small born the 29 of august 1814

Godfrey Small born the 11 of april 1819

to page 85

Records of the Births of James and Sabra Smalls Children

Anna Small born the 1 of october 1816

65th page

Record of the Births of Zoheth and Sarah Snows Children

Sally Foster Snow born Jan^r 26th 1822

Zoheth Snow . born 29th Sep^r 1825

to 76 page

Record of the Births of James and Betsey Crosbys Children

Joshua Crosby born october [†]th 1821.

[p. 57] Births of Elisha & Sally Crockers Children §

Elisha Crocker born 15 Nov^r 1814

Isaac F Crocker born 25 Febr^r 1817

Luther Crocker born 24 Nov^r 1819

Sarah S. Crocker born 25 March 1822

Josiah Crocker born 29 Febr^r 1824

Edmund Crocker born 23 [3 †] Octo^r 1825

Mary H Crocker born July 27 . 1827

* Book II, p. 45. † Ibid., p. 46. ‡ Illegible.

§ All of the births of this family are written on a slip of paper attached to the page by wafers. Undereath are recorded the births of Luther and Sarah.

Henery Crocker born Augs^t 1^t 1829
 Mary Hinkly . Crocker born January 6th 1831
 Melissa J born Feb^y 26th 1835
 Mary H Crocker died Jan^y * 27 1828
 [Henry died May 17 . 1843 †]
 Record of the Births of Jonathan & Rhoda Thachers Children
 Benjamin Thacher born august 4th 1822
 Benjamin Thatcher born 6 April 1827.
 Benjamin Thacher died 1824
 [Rhoda died May 8 . 1835 †]
 Record of the Births of William & Marthey Freemans Children
 William Freeman born in Boston [Jan^y 27 †] 1820
 Charles Freeman born in Brewster June [15 †] 1822
 [Caroline Ap^l 13 .. 1824
 George Ap^l 20 .. 1826
 Abigail Ap^l 25 .. 1828] †

[p. 58] Record of the Births of Daniel and [§] Rogers Children

Jonathan L Rogers born Sep^t 16th 1805
 Record of the Births of Heman & Patty Crockers Children
 Watson Mayo Crocker born July 12 — 1819
 Heman Crocker born Sept 18 [10 †] — 1821
 Martha Ann Crocker Dec^r 1825 [March 4 1826 †]
 Nathan C. Crocker Dec^r 11th 1832 [1833 . †]
 [Benjamin Nov 28 1835 . †]
 Record of the Births of Dean and Rebacca Bangss Childrend
 Eunice Sparrow Bangs born July th 9 — 1814
 Elizabeth Snow Bangs born Nov^m 15 1816
 Isaac Winslow Bangs born July 17 1819
 Dean Bangs born Feb^y 7 — 1822
 Edward Bangs born July 20 1827
 Rebecca, Wife of Dean Bangs died Augt 8th 1827
 Record of Births of Freeman & Sophia Mayo Children.
 Sophia, wife of the above . born in Barre 18th July 1792
 Thier Children
 Freeman Mayo born 11th Dec^r 1820
 Sophia Low Mayo born 1st Feb^y 1826
 Pembroke Mayo born May 7th 1829

[p. 59] Record of the Births of Isaac Lincoln J^r and Desire his Wifes Children

Isaac Lincoln born January 17 — 1823
 Joseph Lincoln born 17 [19 †] April 1825
 Freeman Jackson Lincoln born 8 Jan^y 1827
 Edgar Lincoln born Sep^t 25 1829
 [Isaac Senior lost at New Smyrnia Florida †]

* Written over "Feb^y." † Book II, p. 46. ‡ Ibid., p. 47.

§ Space was left for the name of the mother. ‖ Book II, p. 48.

Record of the Births of James Crosby Jr & Rebacca Crosbys his
Wifs Children

Elkanah C[lark *] Crosby born February 8th 1823.

[L.oretia Nov 21 . 1824

Rebecca F Dec 4 . 1827 Boston

James, by second Wife Nov 20 1833 Do]*

Births Eben^r D. & Harriot Winslows Children

Eben^r D. Winslow, born in Burkley 4th July 1793

Thier Children

Horatio Francis Frederic 20 Jan^y 1826

[p. 60] Record of the Births of Solomon & Rebaccas Clarks Children

Eliza Clark born the 24th of august — 1797

Rebacca Clark born march the 18th 1799

Harriot Clark born the 18th of may 1802

Rebacca Webb Daught^r of S & R Clark Dide Nov 19 1818

[Eliza Died June 7 . . 1830

Harriot Died 1834]*

Record of the Births of Nathan Snow Dillingham & Eliza his wifs
Children —

Reliance Dillingham born march 23 . 1822

John Dillingham born Feb, 15 1824

Nathan Dillingham born March 3^d 1826

Eliza Dillingham born March 6th 1828

Rebecca Dillingham born May 15th 1830

Mrs Eliza Dillingham died June 7th 1830

Reliance Dillingham died Aug^t 17th 1830

Rebecca Dillingham died Sep^t 16th 1831

Births of Nathan . S. & [Second wife †] Emily Dillinghams Children

Freeman Dillingham born Oct 2^d 1832

Charles Dillingham Sep^t 30th 1834

Emily Dillingham born Jan^y 6 . 1837

[Edward March 19 1840

Howard Sep^t 11 . 1842] †

Record of the Biths of Goram and Sarah Mayos Children

Joseph Mayo born Feb^y 13th 1821

Sarah Mayo born Sep^t 14 1822

Gorham Mayo born Dec^r 25 1825

Elisabeth Mayo, born Octo 7^t 1828

Scammons H. Mayo April 12th 1831

Gorham Mayo [Senior †] died Aug^t 10th 1828

Births . of Enos & Thankfull Searss Children

Asa H. Sears . born Octo^r 12th . 1836.

Nancy . P. Sears . " July 15 . 1838.

[p. 61] Births of Barna F. & Matilda Cobbs Children

The above named Barna Cobb . born 7th May 1801

Children of the above

* Book II, p. 48. † Ibid., p. 49.

Barna Cobb — born . 12th March 1826
 William B. Cobb June 30, 1828
 by 2^d wife Polly.
 Mary Matilda Cobb . . born May 7th 1834
 Matilda Wife of Barna F Cobb died July 22^d 1828..
 Barna Cobb Jr died Dec^r 1830
 Births of Benj^a & Hannah Mayo . Children
 The above Hannah Gray . born 18th May 1792 *
 Asa Mayo . their Son . born [†] Jan^y 1818
 Benj^a Mayo . Died, at St Peires . Mach 16th 1838
 Births of John & Olive Grays Children
 Betsy Crosby Gray born 2^d July 1814
 John Gray Ju^r born 18 Octo^r 1818 [1817 †]
 Mrs Olive Gray died — [Sep^t 3^d 1827 †]
 [Betsey Crosby died March 20 . 1844 †]
 Cap^t John Gray was lost at Sea Jan^y 1830
 Samuel Berry Jr born Jan^y 27 1799
 Abigail Berry . [Abigail Burgis §] born July 15 — 1798
 Births of Samuel & Abigail Berrys Children
 William Burgis Berry born . 10 Aug^t 1825
 Samuel Berry 3^d born Oct^o ‖ 5th — 1823
 Freeman Berry born . Oct^o 29 — 1827
 Abigail Burgess Berry born May 5th 1832

[p. 62] Births of John & Francis Kings Children
 Francis [Frances ¶] King . born 7th Dec^r 1824
 Rebecca S. King born June 7th . 1826
 Cap^t John King died in France Feby 12th 1826
 Births of Obed & Temperance Snows Children
 Mary Nye Snow born 10th May 1824
 Births of Theodore & Mary Berrys Children.
 Isaac Berry born 16 June 1808
 Susan Berry born 16th June 1815
 Jacob Berry born 19 March 1819
 Theodore Berry born 28 Feb^y 1821.
 Abraham Berry born 23 Nov^r 1823
 Jacob Berry died May 5 1828
 Abner Higgins born 13 May 1795
 Reliance his wife born 24 June 1797
 Births of the Children of the above
 Fanny Higgins born 12 May 1817
 Freeman Higgins born 15 Aug^t 1819
 Abner Higgins born 26 [24 ¶] Feb^y 1822
 Reliance [A ¶] Higgins born 12 April 1825
 Elvira Higgins born 9 March, 1828

* "2" over "3" in different ink.

† "8" was written first. This has been changed in different ink to "3" and then to "2." † Book II, p. 50. § *Ibid.*, pp. 43, 50.

‖ See Book I, p. 51. ¶ Book II, p. 51.

Clemont S. Higgins born 13 Nov^r 1831
 Joseph Higgins born 31[4*] Dec^r 1834
 [Susan Sep 6 1837
 Elisha A April 14 . 1841
 Fanny died March 20 .. 1832
 Clement S, died Febu^r 26th 1836]*

[p. 63] Births of Barnard & Milenda Freemans Childⁿ
 Barnard Freeman born 18th Sep^r 1826 [1824 †]
 Sophia W. Freeman born 28 Jan^r 1828
 Ann M born 1st Oct^r 1832
 Births of Dean S & [†] Linnells Children
 Dean Smith Linnell . born 18th September 1820
 Jos^h [Joshua †] Nickerson Linnell . born 17 . September 1822
 Almira Linnell . born 7 . October 1826
 Births of Francis & Dolly Lows Children
 Charlotte Low born 31st July . 1820
 Francis Low born 29 . May . 1824
 Mrs Dolly Low died 1829

[p. 64] Freeman Dillingham born 25th April . 1797
 Sally . wife of s^d Freeman . born . 4 . Feb. 1799
 Children of s^d Freeman & Sally.
 Nabby Dillingham . born 2^d April 1822
 Clarisa Dillingham . born 17 . Feb. . 1826 [1827 †]
 Susan Dillingham born 17 July [July 12 .. 1830 †]
 Births of Josiah & Betsey Crosbys Children
 Josiah Crosby Ju^r born 16 July . 1826
 Seth P. Crosby born Dec^{br}. 30th . 1829
 Josiah Crosby Senior — died 30th Octo^r 1835
 [Betsey Died Jan^r. . 11 .. 1838 §]
 Births of Caleb S Mayo & Abigail his wives Children
 James Henry Mayo born 4th March 1828.
 Thomas Brewster Mayo brn June 23^d 1831
 Elkanah Crosby Mayo born Sep^r 14th 1835.

[p. 65] Eldredge Small born [Harwich §] Aug^t 13th 1790
 Hannah Small Wife of the above [born Harwich §] Nov^r 1, 1794
 Births of Children of the above
 Plinny Britt Small Jan^r 25 1814
 Charlotte Small March 4th 1816
 Eldredge Small July 19th 1818
 Jesse Small, Aug^t 10 1820 [20 .. 1819 †]
 John C Small Feb^r 1 . 1823 [1822 §]
 Hannah Jane Small, Sep^r 25 — 1825

* Book II, p. 51. † Ibid., p. 52.

‡ Space was left for the name of the mother.

§ Book II, p. 53. ‖ Ibid., p. 53. See also Book I, p. 43.

Jonathan C. Small born July 9th 1828 [1827*]
 Twins { Laura Ann Small born December 14th 1830 [1829*]
 { Eliza Ann Small born December 14th 1830 [1829*]
 Polly B born March 20th 1832
 Melissa D born Augst 18th 1836
 Samuel Wing died March 18th 1828
 Births of James, Jr and Sabra Smalls Children
 Anna Small born Oct^o 1 — 1816
 James Small Oct^o 14 — 1824
 Vian R. Small Feb^r 2 [11†] — 1830
 Merinda Small . born Sep^r 3^d [Augst 14 †] — 1832.
 Charles W. Small . born March 30 . 1837
 Births of Benjⁿ J^r & Sophronia Fosters children
 Sophronia D Foster born Augus^t 25th 1828

[p. 66] Jeremiah Mayo born Jan^y 29 . 1786
 Mary P. Mayo Wife of the above May 27, 1791
 Children of the above
 Mary Catherine Mayo born April 1 1826
 Charles Edwin Mayo born Oct^o 26 — 1827
 Sarah Augusta Mayo born Aug^t 24 . 1830
 [Jeremiah Mayo Died June 20th 1867 †]
 Births of Nathan & Lydia Hopkins children
 Giles Hopkins born Oct^o 14th 1798
 Freeman Hopkins Oct^o 19 1800
 Nathan Hopkins J^r June 11 1803
 Isaac Hopkins Sep^t 7 1807
 Benjamin Hopkins Augt 5 1812
 Polly B. Hopkins Nov 29 1816
 Lydia B. Hopkins Feb^r 27 1820
 Births of Seth J^r and Thankful Freemans Children
 Leonard Freeman born Nov 29 1814
 Abigail Freeman Feb^r 9 1817
 Benjamin T. Freeman Jan^y 8 1819
 Mary H Freeman Feb^r 4th 1821
 Thankful . K[enney §] Freeman Sep [Octr §] 26 1825
 Sarah Freeman born Nov^b 4th 1829
 Mary A [Abba M §] Freeman born Jan^y 22 . 1832
 [Seth Freeman died March 26, 1843 §]
 Abigail Freeman died Dec 1830
 Mary H. Freeman died Jan^y — 1831

[p. 67] Record of births of William and Martha Freeman's Children
 William Freeman born Jan^y 27 — 1820
 Charles Freeman born June 15 — 1822
 Caroline Freeman born April 13 — 1824
 George Freeman born April 20 . 1826

* Book II, p. 53. † Ibid., p. 54. See also Book I, pp. 56a and 111.

‡ Book II, p. 54. § Ibid., p. 55.

Abigail Freeman born April 25 — 1828
 Record of Births of Samuel & Juliann Small's Children
 Merrit M. Small born July 23^d — 1827
 Mary W. Small born Sep 9th — 1829
 Record of births of John & Mary C. Lincoln's Children
 Silvanus Lincoln born Feb^y 15th 1827
 John W[arren *] Lincoln born March 30 1829
 Capt John Lincoln died Aug^t 25 1829
 [Silvanus died Jan^y 15 .. 1830
 Mary C died Dec^r 18 .. 1830]*
 John W Lincoln died Jan^y 15th 1830
 Record of births of Nathaniel and [Second Wife †] Nancy Snow's
 Children
 Sarah E. Snow born Octo 31 1822
 Ann H Snow born Dec^r 3^d 1824
 George W. Snow born June 6th 1827
 Abby M. Snow born June 29 1829
 Angeline Snow born Decb^r 21 — 1831
 Silvester born April 1st 1835
 Malvina born June 24th 1836
 Nathaniel Snow [Senior †] . Died Feb^y 13th 1837
 [Meriam first wife of Nathan: died Jan^y 5 .. 1820
 Ann Higgins died May 7 1840] †
 George W. Snow died Feb^y 28th 1836
 [Angeline died Nov 26 .. 1843 †]
 Silvester died April 23 — 1836 [1835 †]
 Malvina died March 1st 1837

[p. 68] Record of births of Benjamin and Mary Winslow's Children

Mary Winslow born March 24th 1820
 Lucy Winslow born April 13 1822
 Benjamin Winslow born Dec^r 6th 1823
 George Winslow born Nov^r 9 1826
 Bartlett B. Winslow born Sep^t 12 1829
 Frances Winslow born Jan^y 6 . 1832 [1831 †]
 [Josiah Jan^y 10 .. 1835
 Gorham B. March 28 .. 1840
 Benjamin Senior died at Mobile April 29th 1840
 Benjamin died at Sea Nov^r 5th 1840 †]
 Record of births of Dean, and Rebecca Winslow's Children
 Abby Winslow born April 1st 1825
 Record of births of Zacheus and Margaret Rogers Children
 Freeman Rogers born Octo 20, 1808
 Abigail Rogers born May 30, 1811
 Susanah M[ayo §] Rogers born Dec^r 15, 1813
 Zacheus Rogers born Sep^t 16, 1816
 Susanah M[ayo§] Rogers born June 4 — 1818

* Book II, p. 55. † Ibid., p. 39. See also Book I, p. 46.

‡ Book II, p. 56. § Ibid, p. 27.

Margaret Rogers born Sep 15 — 1820
 Sullivan Rogers born Octo 10 — 1822
 Joseph M. Rogers born March 23 — 1825
 Huldah M. Rogers born March 30 1828
 Susanah M Rogers died Jan^y 23 — 1820

[p. 69] Record of births of Samuel H. and Sophronia Allen's Children

Joseph W. Allen born June 24th 1828
 Helen M. Allen born June 6th 1831 [1830*]
 Issabella [G †] Allen born March 22^d 1832
 Sophronia A born Nov^r 10th 1835
 Samuel H born July 18th 1838
 [John W born April 18 . 1841
 Sophronia Senior: Died April 28 . 1841]*
 Record of births of Joshua, and Clarisa Winslow's Children
 Joseph H. Winslow born Jan^y 11 — 1818
 Joseph H. Winslow born Nov 21 1820
 James H Winslow born March 4 — 1822
 Joshua Winslow born Aug^t 1 — 1824
 Isaac Winslow born Jan^y 29 1827
 James H. Winslow born Jan^y 21 1829
 Joseph H. Winslow died May 29 1818
 Joseph H. Winslow died July 11 1821
 James H Winslow died Feb^y 16 1825
 [Joshua Senior died Oct^r 26 . . 1839 †]
 Record of births of Joshua G. and Margaret Bakers Children
 Joshua G. Baker born June 14 . 1829
 Barnybas . G. Baker born August 29th 1831
 Josiah G born Nov^r 2^d 1834
 Eleazar B born Nov^r 2^d 1838
 [Joshua G born Jan^y 20 . 1842*]
 Josua G. Baker Died Jan^y 19th 1830
 Record of births of Elisha and Deborah Fosters Children
 Elisha Foster born Dec^r 4 — 1825
 Deborah F Foster born Sep 21 — 1828
 Maria Foster born Oct 10th 1831
 Nathan F born Dec^r 4th 1833
 [Sarah Abba born Dec 22 . 1839*]

[p. 70] Record of births of Tully and Mercy Fosters Children

[Mercy †]
 Sally Crosby Foster born Oct^o 1 — 1820
 Tully Foster died at Sea June 1829
 Record of births of Robert R. and Mary Crosby's Children
 Mary Elisabeth Crosby born Jan^y 30th, 1829
 Julia Crosby born February 14 1832
 Harriet C born Nov^r 27th 1834

* Book II, p. 57. † In pencil. ‡ Book II, p. 56.

[Elaner Ap^l 1 — 1839 *]

Birth of Charles and Mercy Lincoln's Children

Charles C. Lincoln born Aug^t 26th, 1829

Joshua Lincoln born February 1^t 1831

Mercy Ann born Octo^r. 23. 1832

Charles † Henry " May. 10. 1835

Lucy Ann .. " Nov^r. 25. 1836

Allithenia M " Aug^m 22^d 1838

[Mercy B, " Augst, 11. . 1840.

Louisa D born April 3, 1842

Charles Henry died Feb, 19. 1839] †

Charles C died Jan^y 24 1834

Joshua Lincoln died Nov^{b^r} 17 1831

Births of Francis and Diadama Cahoons Children

Cordelia [F †] Cahoon born June 26th 1828

Francis [S †] Cahoon born Jan^y 31 — 1830

Julia Ann, M, Cahoon born Aug^t 6th 1832

Ruame [Ruhamah, †] born Augst 30th 1834

Joseph Henry born June 20th [21 †] 1837

[George P. born June 1 .. 1842

Naom N. born June 23^d 1839

Diadama Cahoon Died 26th August 1858,

Julia ann M Died Feb 5th 1888,] †

[p. 71] Births of Rev^d Charles and Mrs Frances Spear's Children

Charles Spear born Nov 11th 1830

Isabella Spear born May 12th 1832.

Births of Francis & Dolly Lows Children

Charlott Low born July 30 [31 §] 1820

Francis Low born May 21. 1824

Dolly Low died Augus 29 .. 1829

Births of Francis & [Second wife §] Reliance Lows childre

A[] §]bert Burrill bon Sep^t 26. 1831

William Low born 18th Aug^t. . 1833

Births of Benjⁿ F Berry & Tabitha Berrys Children

infant Son [George W ||] born Oct [26 ||] 1826 Died November 23
1826

Mary . Desire . Berry born May 4th 1828

Ellen Augusta Berry born April 14th 1830

Frances Berry born November 16 . 1831

Caroline M born April 11th 1833

Benjamin F born Nov^r 11th 1836

Lucetta born May 26 1838

[Andrew W. born No^r 28 . 1842

George W died Augst 29 .. 1829] ||

Lucetta died August 9th 1838

* Book II, p. 58.

† Thomas has been crossed out and Charles written above in a different hand.

‡ Book II, p. 58. § Ibid., p. 52. || Ibid., p. 59.

Births of Franklin and Sophia Bakers Children

Sophia Baker born Decbr 2 1830
 John Franklin born Nov 5 [18 *] 1836
 [Sophia born Jan^y 25 1839
 Franklin Senior lost at sea March 1840
 Sophia Senior died Jan^y 28 .. 1839
 Sophia 2^d died Feb^r 20 1839
 Sophia died Oct 8th 1839]*

[p. 72] Births of Franklin and Sally Hopkins Children

Sarah . H. Hopkins born Feb^r 25th 1831
 Mary Elizabeth Hopkins born Dec^r 18th, 1832 [1833 †]
 Franklin born Jan^y 22^d 1837
 [Amelia born June 2 1840 †]

Births of Freeman and Nancy Foster J^r Children

Isabella Foster born Oct 21^t 1831
 Abby Foster born March 12th 1833
 Freeman Foster 3^d . born June . 29 . 1835.
 [Mary F born Augt, 23 . 1840 †]

Births of Elkana & Salla Bangs' Children

Sarah . Freeman . Bangs born March 12th 1825
 Elizabeth Jane Bangs born Sep^r 18th 1827 [1826 †]
 [Elkanah Bangs died Dec^r 26, 1842 †]

[p. 73] Births of John and Rebekah Clarks Children

John Clark [Senior †] died August 17 1830
 John Clark born March 7th 1824

Robert . M. Clark born Oct^r 5th 1825

Births of Frederic & Ann P Freemans Children

Frederic . A. Freeman born October 31 . 1831
 [Mary A. D. Nov 24 .. 1839 †]

Births of Daniel and Prissilla Chase^{es} Children

Rhoda Chase born Sept^r 23^d 1821
 Nathaniel Chase born Jan^uy 6th 1823 [16 .. 1824 †]
 Lucy ann Chase born May 23^d 1827
 Clarissa Chase born November 6th 1829
 Mary Ann Chase born March 7th 1831 [20 .. 1832 †]
 [Priscilla Jan^y 20 1835 †]

Melissa born June 24th 1836

Melissa died Dec^r 14 1838

Mary Burrill, born in Boston . Sep^r 28th 1807

Births of Geo & Mary Paines Children

Mary Paine . born May 1st 1829
 George C Paine born Nov^r 26th 1834
 Freeman . B. Paine, born Aug^t 12 . 1836
 Mary A born Oct^r 30 1838
 [Reliance Cobb born Oct. 26, 1840
 Henry F born July 10, 1842

* Bock II, p. 59. † Ibid., p. 60. ‡ Ibid., p. 61.

Benjamin B. born Dec^r 5 . 1843] *

Mary Paine Died Octo^r 29th 1830

[p. 74] Births of Sears and Betsy Fosters Children

Elijah Foster born March 6th 1804

Tempy . M Foster born Sept^r 7th 1805

Betsy Foster born July 29th 1807

Hannah Foster born February 19th 1809

Tempy . M. Foster born June 19th 1811

Sarah . C. Foster born Janu^r 19th 1812

Elijah Foster born Janu^r 24th 1815

Sears Foster born August 12th 1816

Elijah Foster born June 24th 1818

Isaac . C. Foster born August 16th 1820 [1822 †]

Barna Foster born July 27th 1823 [1824 †]

Thadius Foster born November 7th 1825

Elijah Foster died February 17th 1810

Tempy M. Foster died March 18th 1807

Sears Foster, Senior, lost at Sea . 1834

Sarah C Foster died June 27th 1837

Elijah Foster died March 17th 1815

Sears Foster died Sep^r 20th 1836

Thadius Foster died November 27th 1827

Births of Crocker and Tempy Youngs Children

Thadius Foster Young born May 20th 1830

Sarah Ann Young born Decb^r 31st 1831

Thaddeus Foster born Jan^r 28 1836

Thadeus Foster Young died Sept^r 4th 1832

[Crocker died March 1840 †]

Births of Joshua and Mercy Myricks Children

Mercy . C. Myrick born June 30th 1820

Elizabeth Myrick born Sept^r 19th 1823

Joshua Myrick born March 20th 1827

Abigal Myrick bor Feby — 25 1830

Catherin Myrick born December 31st 1831

Mrs Mercy Myrick . died Aug^t 16th 1834

[Bethiah, second wife died

Polly, third wife died April 24 . 1843] †

[p. 75] Births of Enoch and Huldah Clarks Children

Enock Clark born March 9th [11 †] 1829

Huldah . K. Clarck born Sep^t 22. 1830

[Enoch Senior died May 5th 1835

Huldah Senior " May 11th 1835] †

Births of Allenn H and Maria Linnells Children

Allenn . H. Linnell born [Harwich †] December 11th 1828

Maria ` born July 20th 1836 [22 .. 1835 †]

[John H, Dec^r 14 .. 1839

* Book II, p. 61. † Ibid., p. 62. † Ibid., p. 63.

Mary Small born Nov^r 14 . . 1841]*
 Births of Selvanus and Maryan Bangs' Children
 Maryann Bangs born August 28th 1825
 Olive Bangs born August 24th 1827
 Selvanus Bangs born August 26th 1829
 Lucretia born April 16th [7*] 1834
 Mehitable born Aug^s 17th 1836
 Silvanus Bangs, Senior, died Nov^r 24th 1837.

[p. 76] Births of Freeman and Rebecca Crosbys Children

Mary Crosby born March 15 . 1828
 Freeman Crosby born June 9th 1831
 Charles born June 13th 1833
 Rebecca born Nov^r 16th 1835
 James Edwin born Feb^r 11th 1838
 [Henry H born Oct^r 20 . . 1840
 Rebecca Senior Died March 26th 1842
 Mary Died August 15, 1842] †
 Births of Zoheth and Sarah Snows Children
 Sally Foster Snow born Januy 26 . 1822
 Zoheth Snow born Sep^r 29 . 1825
 James Crosby Snow born March 26 . 1830
 Hannah J born May 3^d . . 1833
 James Crosby Snow died Sep^r 27 . 1830
 Births of Godfrey and Reliance Hopkins Children
 Godfrey Hopkins — February [Jany †] 15th 1832
 Charles H. born Feb^r [Jany †] 25th 1835
 Edwin born April 16th 1837
 [Melissa Ann Jan^r 16 . . 1840
 Louisa O born Feb^r 26 . . 1842] †

[p. 77] Births of Silvanus and Eliza Crosbys Children

Selvanus Crosby born July 18 . 1828
 Polly F, Crosby born Sep^r 24th 1832
 [Silvanus Senior Died Aug^t 12 . . 1834 †]
 Births of Isaac and Reliance Mayos Children
 Paulina Mayo born October 1st 1802
 Isaac Mayo born Sept^r 2^d 1803
 Albert Mayo born May 24 1805
 Paulina Mayo born April 10th 1807
 Reliance Mayo born April 10th 1809
 Charlotte Mayo born July 8th 1811
 Huldah Baker Mayo born June 20th . 1813
 Susanna Mayo born Jany 27th 1815
 Urial King Mayo born April 30 1816
 Paulina Mayo died Nov^b 15 1802
 Isaac Mayo died June 15 . 1803
 Isaac Mayo Senior died Dec^r 18 . . 1817

* Book II, p. 63. † Ibid., p. 64.

Births of Lue [& *] Peda Lincolns Children

Rebecca . C. Lincoln born Jan^y 2^d 1829Nathaniel Lincoln . born Sep^r 30 .. 1834Priscilla C born Sep^r 30 [May 23 *] .. 1837Births of Jon^a F. and Lucinda Crosby's Children

William Henry Crosby born May 29 . 1824

Rowland Hopkins Crosby born May 19 . 1826

Lucinda Crosby . wife of Jon^a . diedJonathan F. Crosby, lost Overboard Nov 16th 1835

[p. 78] Births of Freeman and Hannah S. Cobbs Children

Freeman Cobb J^r born Oct 10th 1830Hannah Cobb born . april 20th 1831Freeman Cobb [Senior †] died . Sep^r 28th 1833.Hannah Cobb . died . June 4th 1831Sabra Ridley was born Provincetown Feby 1st 1802

Births of Barney and Sabra Pains Children

Silvanus Pain born July 29 1820 [1821 *]

Laury Ann Pain born Nov^b 17 . 1821 [1822 *]Susan Pain born Nov^b 26 . 1826Elizabeth Pain born Feby 18th 1830

Helen Pain born Feby 29 [March 8 *] . 1834

Emily Paine born . July . 14 . 1836

[Sarah T. born Jan^y 8th 1841 *]William Whitmore Goss was born in Weston . Vermont June 11th
1802

Births of William W. and Hannah Goss' Children

William Freeman Myrick Goss born July 4th 1827Hannah Jane Goss born Jan^y 27th 1829 [Boston †]Betsy Foster Goss born Febr^y 25 . 1830

Franklin Goss born July 17 1831

Loisa F. Goss born Aug^t 18th 1834Walter Scott Goss born Dec^r 31 1832Warren Goss born Aug^t 19 . 1835.

Mary . Goss born July 28 . 1837.

[Ellen " Ap^l 27 .. 1839Ellery " Aug^t 17 .. 1840

Maria Antionette born Feby 26 .. 1842] †

Loisa F. Goss died Sep^t 14th 1834

[Elra died March 25 . 1841 †]

[p. 79] Births of Obed and Temperance Snows Children

Mary Nye Snow born May 10 1824

Harriet Olivia Snow born May 17 . 1829

Augusta T. Snow born Oct 19 1831

Harriot O Snow died April 26th 1832

Births of Josiah and Phebe Wings Children

Phebe L. Wing born January 17th 1824
 Charlot Wing born Jany 5th 1826
 Martha Ann Wing brn Feb^y 15 . 1829
 Emila Wing born December 19 1831
 Births of Joseph . C. and Susan B Crosbys Children
 Martha Bangs Crosby born April 14 . 1830
 Emily Crosby born Nov 7th 1831
 Sarah born March 27th 1834
 Joseph born Oct^r 3^d 1836
 Susan . B. wife of Joseph C died Oct^r 19th 1836
 Births of Edmund Long . & Tabitha Children
 Edmund C Long born . Nov 5th 1832
 Albert S born Augst 7th 1835
 [Neison F born Sep^t 9 . 1840 *]

[p. 80] Births of Joseph and Emeline Nickerson's Children
 Lydia Winslow Nickerson born Nob 10 1828
 Joseph Alexan^d Nickerson born June 29th 1831
 Mrs Emeline Nickerson died 1834
 an Infant died 1834
 Births of Bela and Almira Berrys Children
 Bela Berry born Sep^t [Oct^r *] 26 1831
 [Bela Senior lost at sea Sept 1835 *]
 Birth of Moses and Eliza ann Dillinghams Children
 Ann Eliza Dillingham born Nov 27 1827
 Eliza Ann Dillingham born Nov^b 3, 1830
 Moses Warren Dillingham born Sep^t 18 . 1834
 Isaac T. Dilling^m Octo^r. 6 . 1837
 Ann Eliz Dillingham died August 16 . 1830
 Isaac T. Died Feb^y 13 . 1838
 [Moses Dillingham Senior died Febru^y 18, 1843 *]

[p. 81] Births of Knelmn J^r and Nabby L Winslows Children
 William Henry . Winslow born Nov 2^d 1831
 Kenelm Winslow ju^r . born June 2^d 1834
 Sarah Abby born Oct^r 21st 1838
 [William H. Winslow died June 18th 1835 †]
 Births of Gilbert and Amanda Winslow's Children
 Chauncy Wilder Winslow born April 28th 1830
 Gilbert Smith Winslow born May [25 †] 1832
 Edward born Augst 8th 1834
 Sarah Amanda born July 19th 1838
 [Gilbert Winslow died Augt 25 1839 †]
 Births of Thomas and Polly Linnells Children
 Allen H. Linnell born Noven^{br} 12th 1807
 Silvester Linnell born October 21st 1809
 Catherine Linnell born April 27th 1813

* Book II, p. 67. † Ibid, p. 68.

twins Polly and Catherine Linnell twins Sep^r 13 . 1815
 Cinthia Small Linnell born August 15 . 1817
 Births of Thomas and [Second Wife *] Azubah Linnells Children
 twins { George . S. Linnell born August 26th 1822
 { Thomas Linnell born August 26 . 1822
 Azubah Linnell born Septr 10th 1824
 Births of Thomas and [third Wife *] Charlotte Linnells Children
 Sharlot . C. Linnell born August 27th 1826
 George . S. Linnell brn Sep^r 17th 1828
 Polly the Wife of Thomas Linnell died Feb^r 14th 1821
 Catherine Linnell died December 27 . 1814
 twins Polly and Caherine Linnell twins died July 12 & 15 . 1816
 Azuba Linnell the scond wife died March 11th 1825
 George L [S *] died June 23^d 1823
 Azubah Linnell died Novb^r 20 1823

[p. 82] Births of Andrew and Kezia Simons Childrin
 John W. Simons born Feb^r 29th 1829 [28 .. 1828 †]
 Andrew Simons born 1827 [Sept^r 30 .. 1824 †]
 [Andrew & John W lost at sea Oct^r 1841 †]
 Births Heman and Polly Fosters Children
 Fanny . Crosby . Foster born March 2^d 1825
 Joseph Foster born June 17th 1826
 Heman Foster J^w born August 29 1828
 Samuel T. Foster born January 6 . 1831
 Heman Foster [Senior †] died in Havana . in May . 1833.
 Polly Foster, wife of Heman Died June 1st 1834.
 [Joseph died May 30 .. 1881
 Samuel Feb 18 .. 1882
 Heman died May 13th 1882] †
 Births of George [W *] and Abigal Higgins Children —
 George W. Higgins born April 21 . 1829
 John A. Higgins born May 2^d 1832
 [Thomas Jefferson July 5th .. 1838 *]
 Births of Theofilus and Lurana Crosbys Children
 Adela . T. Crosby born May 2^d 1831
 Theophilus F. Crosby born . Aug^t 4th 1833
 Lurana Hurd Crosby . born Oct^r 20th — 1835
 Adela born July 13th 1837
 [Marion Wallace born Feb^r 3 .. 1840
 Abbie F July 13 1847] †
 Adela . T. Crosby died Jan^r. 28th 1832
 Theo^s F. Crosby died Sep^r 3 . 1834

[p. 83] Births of Isaac Crosbys and Unice Crosbys Children
 Isaac Crosby born March 7th 1828

* Book II, p. 69. † Ibid., p. 68.

† Ibid., p. 69. "Abbie F July 13 1847" is in pencil.

Isaac F born Oct^r 2^d 1830
 Matilda P born March 22^d 1837
 [Mehitable C Ryder March 7 1827 .. Chatham
 Isaac Francis born November 6, 1843]*
 Isaac died
 Isaac F died Jan^y 2^d 1836
 Births of Bangs and Julia Pepper^a Children
 Julia Ann Pepper born July 1st [11*] 1831
 Charlotte A born July 30th 1835
 Bangs born Sept^r 21st 1837
 Births of Edward and Mary Hopkins Children
 Isaiah Doan Hopkins born Jan^y 28 . 1831
 Edward F. Hopkins born April 7th 1832 [1833*]
 Laura Ann . born June 27 . 1833 [23 .. 1834*]
 Otis born Feb^y 6 [7*] . 1835
 Charles born Sept^r 23^d 1836
 Freeman born Jan^y 9th 1838
 [Caroline S. Sep 9 1839
 Harrison born March 22^d .. 1841]*
 Births of Moses, & Fanny Hopkins Children
 Eliza Ann Hopkins . born, Feb^y 6th [Jan. . 17th †] 1835.

[p. 84] Births of William and Betsy Hopkins Children

William C. Hopkins born July 17 1831
 Joseph H. Hopkins . born . August 3 . 1833
 John Wing Hopkins . born June 1 . 1836
 Births of Freeman and Sally Snows Children
 Freeman M. Snow born Oct 11th 1826
 Sarah A Snow born May 31 . 1829
 [Reuben F, " Aug^t 3 . 1832
 Osborn M, " Aug^t 3 . 1834
 Melissa " Oc^t 14 . 1836
 Amanda " Aug^t 15 . 1838
 Joseph W " Nov^r 17 . 1840
 Mary D " Nov^r 12 . 1843
 Osborn Snow Died January 15 . 1844
 Melissa Snow " January 10, 1839
 Joseph W Snow Died May 15, 1880
 Mary D Snow Died March " 1849] †
 Births of Moses and Hannah Snows Children
 Elizabeth . T. Snow born Oct 19 . 1829
 Hannah J. Snow born Dec^r 19 . 1830
 Ramsen S. Snow born Jan^y 21st [26 †] 1832
 Edward born Sept^r 5th 1833
 Mercy F born Aug^t 26th [29 †] 1836
 Bethiah born Aug^t 30th [26 †] 1838
 [Clarisa May 30 .. 1840 †]

* Book II, p. 70. † Ibid., p. 71. ‡ Ibid., p. 120.

[p. 85] Births of Seth and Eunice Robins Children

Seth . G. Robins J^{sr} born Sept^r 19th 1827Albert Robins born Sept^r 29th 1831

Olive born Augst 15 1833

Isaiah born Augst 8th 1835Freeman born Sept^r 11th 1837

births of Phineas and Sally Bakers Children *

Seymore B. Baker born July 1st 1825

Watson Baker born June 19 1827

Births of Nathan and Eliza Smalls Children †

Margerett Small born March 23^d 1806Cornelius Small born Dec^r 25th 1808Phebe Small born May 3^d 1812Nathan Small born August 29th 1816Fanny W. Small born July 1st 1824 [1823 †]

Godfrey . M. Small born May 24, 1826 [1825 †]

George A. Small born August 27 . 1829 [1827 †]

Elizabeth Small born August 27 1831

Elizabeth died Jan^y 1835

[p. 86] Births of Reuben and Rosa Clarks Children

Elijah born Febr^y 15th 1807 [Harwich †]Eliza A born Augst 18 1809 [Do †]Reuben born Febr^y 18th 1818 [Do †]Hiram born Dec^r 27th 1821 [Do †]Asa born Jan^y 27th 1824 [Do †]Lucy born March 28th 1831 [20 .. 1830 Brewster †]Gorham born Dec^r 24th 1833 [Do †]Rufus born Augst 25th 1836 [Do †]Darius born Augst 16th 1838 [Do †]

[Eliza A. Augst 29 1828 Do

William born March 4 . 1841 Do] †

Elijah died Dec^r 10th 1808[Lucy Clark drowned Febr^y 20, 1844 †]

Births of Barzilla and Ann Clarks Children

Isaiah born Jany 1st 1822 [1823 Dennis †]Ben^{jn} [H †] Clark born Sept^r 10 . 1826 [Brewster †]Releafy Clark born Decb^r 18 . 1828 [Do †]

Cynthia Clark born July 25 . 1831 [Do †]

Emily born Jan^y 16 [6 †] 1833 [Do †]

Rosalinda born April 20 1837 [Do †]

[Barzilla W. Ap^l 3 — 1840 Do

Ann H. Nov 4 — 1824 Dennis

Isaiah Died Oct^r 1841Benjamin Died Oct^r 1841] †

Births of William and Betsey Burges Children

* Crossed out and reference made to page 104.

† Book II, p. 72. See also Book I, p. 56a. † Book II, p. 73.

William H Burges born Feb^y 25 . 1829
 [Lydia Abby born Aug^t 9 .. 1840 *]

[p. 87] Josiah Foster born
 Susan Foster his wife
 Births of Children of the above
 Susan Foster born Oct 20th 1829
 Josiah Foster born Feb. 11th 1833
 John B. [John D †] Foster " April 6 1835
 Josephine . Foster " Sep^r 25 . 1835 [1837 †]
 Births, of George & Betsey Wings Children
 Mary Elizabeth Wing born Nov^r 23^d 1829
 George W. Wing born March 3^d 1832
 George W. Wing died April 21st 1832
 Births of Orren & Hannah Sears Children
 Nathan H. Sears born Nov^r 28th 1830
 Lorenzo I, Sears born Feb^y 27th 1832
 Hannah M. Sears born March 29th 1836.
 [Louisa May 7 .. 1839 †]

[p. 88] Births of Thomas and Elizabeth Sears Children
 Elizabeth F. Sears born March 17 — 1828
 Thomas — Sears born March 12 — 1830
 Charles Sears born Oct 16th 1832
 David H Sears . born March 16th . 1836
 [Thomas J^r Died July 11 .. 1838 †]
 Births of Anthony and Laura Ann Smalleys Children
 George [D. †] Smalley born Aug^t 27th 1824
 James Anthony Smalley, Nov^r 12th 1826
 Julia F. [Julia A †] Smalley born June 13th 1829
 Nathan F. Smalley " Sep^r 18th 1838.
 Births of Nathan & Sally Sears Children
 Susan Sears born July 4th 1820
 Susan Sears born Nov^r 23^d 1821 [1822 †]
 Sally W. Sears born May 12th 1824
 Emeline Sears born Aug^t 20th 1827
 Nathan F. Sears May 12th 1832
 Abraham W. Sears, born Feb 14th. 1835
 Deaths of Nathan & Sally Sears Children
 Susan Sears died Feb^y 20th 1821
 Emeline Sears died Sept 24th 1831
 [Nathan senior died April 27 . 1841 †]

[p. 89] Births of Nathan and Phebe Robbins Children
 Mary Crosby Robbins born June 16th 1822
 [Mary Crosby Died March 7, 1842 †]

* Book II, p. 72. † Ibid, p. 74. † Ibid., p. 75. § Ibid., p. 76.

Births of Joseph H. and Olive Sears Children
 Joseph Henry Sears born June 8th 1829
 Elisha Freeman Sears born March 28th 1830 [1831 *]
 Keziah H. born Oct^r 17 . 1827
 Ellen born Sept^r [Octob^r *] 10 . 1834
 Benjamin B. born Sept^r 5 . 1836
 [Susan O. Octo 29 .. 1839 *]
 Keziah died Sept^r 28th 1828
 Benjamin B died Sept^r 15 1837
 Births of Joshua & Harriot Dillinghams Children
 Joshua S. Dillingham born Feb^r 25th 1831
 Harriot Dillingham [Senior †] died 1834
 Joshua S. Dillingham died Aug^t 28th 1831

[p. 90] Births of William D. and Lydia Cliffords Children
 Lydia D. Clifford born Sep^t 24th 1832
 Births of Isaac & Sarah Dillingham Children
 Joseph H. Dillingham born July 11th 1831
 Sarah Ann Dillingham " Nov 11 . 1833
 Joseph H. Dillingham died Aug^t 29th 1831
 Births of Edmond & Sukey Halls Children
 Samuel Hall born August 21 1826 [1824 †]
 Susan Hall born June 3^d 1831
 Edmund F. Hall . Born . July 6th . 1837.

[p. 91] Births of Samuel and Betsey Halls Children
 Twins { Gideon Hall born Dec 3^d 1832
 { Isaac Hall born Dec 3^d 1832
 Births of George and Lucy Mayo's Children
 Joseph Mayo born July 14th 1829
 Edmond F. Mayo born Sep^t 3^d 1831
 George W. born March 24th 1837
 [Joseph March 15 1840
 Joseph died Aug^t 6th 1836] †
 Births of William & Lydia, F. Clarks Children
 Deborah Mantor Clark born Oct 9th 1832
 [William H. July 12 .. 1839 §]

[p. 92] Births of Heman & Rebecca Winslows Children
 Henry Winslow born Jan^r 17th 1808
 Harriot Winslow born Feb. 14 1811
 Heman Winslow born Nov 19 1812
 Heman Winslow Senior died . Jan^r 19th 1835.
 Births of Jeremiah & Phebe Eldridge Children
 Phebe Ann Eldridge born Aug^t 1st 1830 [30 1829 §]
 Jeremiah Eldridge born Nov 16th 1832 [Octo 22 1831 §]
 William H born July 23^d [Dec^r 24 §] 1835

* Book II, p. 75. † Ibid., p. 76. ‡ Ibid., p. 77. § Ibid., p. 78.

Elisabeth born May 23^d 1838
 [Alonzo born May 1840 *]
 Births of Albert & Mary Mayo's Children
 Diannah [T. *] Mayo born Aug^t 15th [25 *] 1832
 Alpheus born July 25th [10 *] 1834
 Mary T born Sept^r 24th 1836
 [Albert July 10 .. 1839 *]

[p. 93] Births of Isaac and Clarisa Hopkins Children
 Isaac Hopkins born Sept^r 7th 1832
 Nathan F born Nov^r 25th 1835
 Births of Mark & Polly Crosby's Children
 Betsy Crosby born May 16th 1823
 Jerusha Crosby born Feb. 19th [9 †] 1827
 Thaddeus Crosby born March 10th [20 †] 1830
 Mary C. born July 20th 1833 [1831 †]
 Mark E born July — 8th 1835
 Emily born Feb^r 25th 1838
 [Mark Senior Died March 1840 †]
 Births of John & Betsy Myricks Children
 Mary C, Myrick born Aug^t 19 [11 †], 1825
 Melvina Myrick born March 11, 1829
 Adelia Myrick born March 21, 1831
 John H born Sept^r 30th [Augst 31 †] 1833
 Melvina born Augst 10th 1835
 Alpheus born May 14th [10 †] 1838
 [Charles Edwin Feb^r 2 .. 1841
 Joseph A .. July 7 . 1843] †
 Melvina, died Dec^r 11th 1832
 Adelia died Augst 14th . 1835

[p. 94] Mary Frances [Mercy †] Herd daughter of Francis and
 Mercy Herd was born April 22^d 1832
 Francis Herd died at Sea on a passage from Havanna to Boston
 Nov^r 6th 1831
 Sam^l Myrick was born in Orleans 9th March 1796
 Phebe, his wife, born in Eastham 30th June 1792
 Births of Sam^l & Phebe Myricks Children
 Julia Ann Myrick born Aug^t 6th 1813
 [Samuel Myrick Died Aug^t 12 . 1843
 Julia Ann Died July 12 .. 1840] †
 Births of Solomon and Huldah Freemans Children
 Cordelia Freeman born Feb. 27th 1826
 Olive C, Freeman born June 4th 1827
 Solomon Freeman born [Ap^l 9 .. 1833 †]
 Mary F born
 Horace born Aug^t 20th 1838

* Book II, p. 78. † Ibid., p. 79. ‡ Ibid., p. 80.

[Mary Frances Died April 5th 1836 *]
 Births of Aquilla & Sabrina Higgins Children
 Abigail Ann Higgins born Oct, 8th 1820
 Lorenzo Higgins born Sep^t 9th 1822
 Polly A Higgins born March 12th 1824
 Mercy Higgins born March 29th 1826

[p. 95] Births of Benjamin [C †] and Polly Rogers Children
 Benjamin Rogers born Aug^t 29th 1825
 Hiram Rogers born July 27th 1827
 Isaac H, Rogers born Sep^t 18th 1831
 Zoheth born March 19th 1835
 [Benjamin born June 4 . 1841
 Benjamin Jun^r Died October 4 . 1841] †
 Births of Asaph & Phebe Crosbys Children
 Anthony Crosby born Sep^t 25th 1817
 Asaph Crosby born July 3^d [8 †] 1819
 George F. Crosby born March 3^d 1825
 Births of Joshua & Dinah Clarks Children
 Hannah Paddock Clark born Aug^t 9th 1832

[p. 96] Births of Cornelius and Mercy Smalls Children
 Cornelius Small born May 21^t, 1832
 Joshua I [Joshua G †] born Nov^r 28th 1833 [29 .. 1834 †]
 Frederick born March 29th [28 †] 1837
 [James H. March 28 . 1839
 Isaac Francis born Feb^r 16 .. 1841
 Isaac Francis born Sep^t 26 .. 1842
 I. Francis died June 19th 1842 aged 1 year 4 months 3 days
 Isaac Francis died June 8 . 1843 " 8 " 12 "] †
 Births of Warren & Esther Nickersons Children
 Matilda Nickerson born Feb 7th 1829 [1828 †]
 Warren Nickerson born Dec, 27th 1831 [1830 †]
 Franklin Nickerson born Aug^t 11th [18 †] 1832.
 Mary Frances born 1833 [Octo 12 1834 †]
 Eliza born [March 15^h †] 1836
 [William Henry born June 8 .. 1841
 Elnora born January 11 . 1844
 Franklin Died March 15 .. 1834] †
 Births of Jeremiah & Sally Newcombs Children
 Alven Newcomb born Sep^t 14th 1814
 David Newcomb born Nov^r 16th 1816
 Sally Ann Newcomb born May 31st 1820
 Eliza C, Newcomb born Oct 1st 1822
 Jer^h R, Newcomb born May 7th [29 †] 1825
 Valentine Newcomb born Feb^r 21st 1829
 Emeline Newcomb born Sep^t 24, 1827

* Book II, p. 80. † Ibid., p. 81. † Ibid., p. 82.

James Henry Newcomb born Nov, 4th 1831
 Isaiah F Newcomb " Aug 26th [25*] 1834
 Emeline Newcomb " June 25 1836 [1837*]
 Emeline Newcomb died Feb^r 14th 1828
 [Jeremiah R. Died 1845.*]

[p. 97] Births of Elisha & Roxy Howlands Children
 Clarisa Howland born Aug^t 5th [15 †] 1826
 Elory [Elroy †] S. Howland born Sep^t 4th [5 †] 1828
 Joshua Howland born July 4th 1831
 Heman Howland " June 5 [25 †] . 1834
 Fanny. " Octo^r 7 [17 †] . 1836
 [Charles H. Sep^r 4 . . 1839
 Roxanna born June 6 . 1842] †
 Births of Jeremiah & Aurilla Walkers Children
 Reuben Walker born May 4th 1828
 Seth Walker born March 19th 1831
 James [Jane †] Walker born Jan^r 22^d 1833
 Jeremiah born Nov^r 16th 1835
 Mary born Nov^r 26th 1837
 [Anna Dec^r 10 . 1839
 Daniel born Feb^r 25 . . 1843] †
 Births of David & Betsy Sears Children
 Susannah Wakefield Sears born June 9th 1828

[p. 98] Births of Charles & Lucinda Parkers Children
 Will^m Chamberlain Parker born Oct 31st 1828
 Lucy Ann Parker born Dec 27 1831 [1832 †]
 Charles H. Parker " Dec 29 [20 †] . 1834
 George F. " July . 29 . 1836
 Mary L. " Aug^t 16 . 1838.
 [Warren born Feb^r 9 . . 1841
 Mahitable " Aug^t 8 . 1843] §
 Births of Samuel & Betsy Robbins Children
 Richard Robbins born May 30th 1829 [1827 †]
 Harriot Robbins born Sep^t 22^d 1828
 Ann Robbins born Jan^r 10th 1832
 [Betsey wife of Sam^l Died Nov 4, 1836 †]
 Births of Alexander & Eunice Robbins Children
 Alexander Robbins born Jan. 19 1818
 William S. Robbins born Oct 2^d 1819
 Mary Snow Robbins born Sep^t 18th 1822
 Eunice S. Robbins born Nov^r 7th 1823 [1824 †]
 Abner Robbins born July 14th 1826

* Book II, p. 82. † Ibid., p. 83. ‡ Ibid., p. 84.

§ Ibid., p. 84. "Mahitable" was written in pencil, the date of her birth in ink.

Mercy Robbins born Sep^t 5th 1828
 Lot, Sears Robbins born Jan^y 9th 1830
 Infant born Aug^t 22^d 1831 died at the birth
 Abner Robbins born Sep^t 24th 1832
 [William July 1 .. 1835
 Cyrus W, Nov 1 .. 1837
 Emma Smith born Juen 17 .. 1841] *
 Will^m S, Robbins drowned Dec^r 29th 1832
 Abner Robbins died Dec 1826

[p. 99] Births of Nathan & [Elizabeth †] Blacks Children
 John H, Black born 18th Dec 1823
 David R, Black born 5th July 1824 [1825 †]
 Eliza Ann Black born 22^d Jan^y 1827
 Hannah Black born 28th Jan^y 1829
 Timothy Black born 25th Aug^t 1830
 Isaac W. Black born 25th Jan^y 1831 [1832 †]
 Priscilla born 21st Nov^r 1835 [1834 †]
 Elra born 11th May . 1837 [1836 †]
 [Desire born Nov 29 .. 1841
 Sarah born Febr 15 . 1843
 Priscilla Died May 1840] †
 Births of Hamon & Desire [Hammon & Susan *] Tobey's Children
 Sally Tobey born Oct^r [Dec^r *] 12th 1823
 Hamon Tobey born Febr 1827
 [Thomas Howland July 16 .. 1835 *]
 Births of Benjamin & Desire Walkers Children
 Keziah Walker born Aug^t 15th 1826
 Benj^a Walker born Jan. 26th 1831
 [Joseph July 25 .. 1833
 Edmond Nov 15 .. 1836
 Kezia Aug^t 31 .. 1838
 Susannah Febr 8 .. 1841
 Lewis W. June 20 .. 1843
 Lewis W. Died August 20 . 1843] †

[p. 100] Births of John & Rhoda Robbins Children
 William Robbins born Febr 3rd 1821 [1822 †]
 Silvanus Robbins born Sept^r 23^d 1824 [1825 †]
 Polly A. Robbins born Nov^r 28th 1826 [1827 †]
 John C. Robbins born July 9th 1829 [13 .. 1830 †]
 Eliza Ann Robbins born Sept^r 12th 1831 [1832 †]
 Clarissa born May 3^d 1833 [1834 †]
 Daniel H born Febr 3^d 1837
 [Henry Octo 3 .. 1839
 Rhoda Ann born Sep^t 3^d .. 1841

* Book II, p. 84. † Ibid., p. 85.

Births of Children by his second wife Mahala

Henry Nelson .. born December 27 . 1843

Rhoda wife of John Died Feb^y 20 . 1842

Henry Died Feb^y 20, 18:2)*

Births of Solomon & Polly Makers Children

Samuel Maker born Sep^r 1st 1819

Judith R. Maker, born July 31 [1 †], 1821

Seth R. Maker born June 25, 1824 [9 .. 1825 †]

Solomon Maker born June 20, 1827

Sylvester Maker born Dec^r 30 1832 [June 22 .. 1831 †]

George S. Maker born June 28 [Jany 7 †] 1829

Polly P. born May 20 1835 [9 .. 1834 †]

Henry born March 27th 1837 [May 8 .. 1836 †]

[Alonzo Aug^t 22 . 1839 †]

Births, of Peter & Sally Woods Children

Matilda Ann Peck, born in Trenton . N. Jersey 23^d Octo^r . 1823

William C Wood, born in Patucket . 15th [11 †] March 1828

Data S Wood born in Providence 14 April . 1830

[Sarah — May † .. 1833

Elvina — Nov^r § .. 1835] †

[p. 101] Births of Elkanah ju^r and Reliance Bangs's Children—
brought from page 33 & continued.

Octavia Bangs, born July 30th 1833.

Rev^d Caleb Clark, born. at Canaan . N H. July 4th 1796

Elyc Bradley . his wife born at Rumney “ Sep^r 20th [26 †] 1803.

Married Feb^y 28 . 1827.

Children of the above.

Samuel B. Clark, born . in E. [So †] Haverhill June 3 . 1828 Died
in Brewster Feb 3^d 1834.

George D. B Clark born . Pittsfield June 28th 1830 Died in Brewster
Dec^r 2 . 1833.

Sarah B. Clark born in Brewster Sep^r 15 . 1833

Rev^d Abraham Norwood . born at Gloucester 28th Dec^r 1806

Ruth S. Penson born in Salisbury 8th Feb^r 1808

Marriad 8 Dec^r 1829.

Children of the above.

Ruthann born in Biddeford . 10th Sep^r 1830

Penson Norwood born in Brewster 3 Octo^r 1833

Mary P. Norwood, born Feb^y 13th 1834

Eliza Norwood . born . March 4th 1837.

Penson Norwood, Died July 10th 1834

Births of Jon^s F. & Lucinda Crosby's Children

William H. Crosby born . May 29th 1824

Rowland H. Crosby born May 19 . 1826.

* Book II, p. 85 † Ibid, p. 86. † “ April 7 ” added in pencil.

§ “ 16 ” added in pencil.

[p. 102] Samuel Myrick born in Orleans March 9th 1796

Phebe, his wife, born in Eastham June 30th 1792

Children of the above.

Julian Myrick born Aug^t 6th 1814

Nathan & Ruby Gorhams Children

Elizabeth H. Gorham born Nov^r 4 . 1833

Mary . L Gorham born July 20th 1835

Mary L. Gorham born March 29 . 1837 [1835 *]

Mrs Ruby Gorham died July 9 1837

Mary L Gorham died April 10th 1836

Mary L Gorham died March 31 . 1838.

[Nathan Gorham lost at Sea Febuary 1842

Elizabeth H died in Boston March 9 . 1842]*

Solomon P. Snow . & Sally's Children

Sally Snow born June 30 1836

Mrs Sally, wife of Solomon Died Sep^r 30th 1836

Nathan Crosby ju^r born Nov^r 11th 1793

Catherine Crosby, born June 28 . 1801

Nathan ju^r & Catherine Crosbys Children

Ann P. Crosby born April 4th 1821 [Chatham *]

Albert Crosby . born . Jan^y 14th 1823 [Chatha *]

Emeline Crosby born Dec^r 2 . 1824 [Do *]

[Catherine A. N. born June 3 . 1842 Brewstr

Nathan A. " June 17 1845 "]*

[p. 103] Rowland Freeⁿ [Freeman †] Crosby . born . April 13th 1799.

Sally, his wife . born in Chatham, Nov^r 2 . 1803

Their Children.

Elijah Cobb Crosby . born March 5th 1821 . [Chatham †]

Rowland F. Crosby ju^r born March 30 . 1823 . [Do †] Died . Feb-
ruary 17 . 1824

Rowland F Crosby 3^d born Aug^t 25 . 1825 . [Do †] Died . April 17 .
1826.

Charles . S. Crosby born May 24 . 1828 . [Do †]

Uranus H. Crosby born Aug^t 17 . 1831 . [Do †]

Sally Nick^a [Nickerson †] Crosby born Sep^r 12 . 1836 . [Brewster †]

Geo & Sarah B Copelands Children

George William Copeland . born Dec^r 27 . 1836

[Mary Ann June 27 . 1840 †]

George W. Copeland died May 17th 1837.

Rev^d Enoch & Mercy Pratts Children. †

Elizabeth F. Pratt Born March 4th 1811.

Mary King Pratt Born Sep^r 5 . 1813.

Sophia Bigelow Pratt Born May 4 . 1818.

Joseph William Pratt Born April 25 . 1820.

Enoch Henry Pratt Born Dec^r 31 . 1831

Sarah Copeland Pratt Born March 14 . 1833.

Fredrick Snow Pratt Born Sep^r 24 . 1836.

* Book II, p. 87. † Ibid., p. 88. ‡ See also Book II, pages 88 and 115.

[p. 104] Judah & Hannah Berrys Children.

Hannah F. Berry . born Nov^r 9th 1837

Hopkins & Hannah Foster's Children

Mary H. Foster . born Sep^r 8th 1822

Hopkins Foster . drowned, in Orleans.

By request.

Phenias Baker, born Octo^r 25th 1786

Sally Bangs . born Nov^r 24 . 1788

Marraid Jan^y 23 . 1816.

Their Children.

Mary Baker . born June 22^d . 1817 [Dennis *]

Phenias Baker " Dec^r 15 . 1819 [Do *]

Sally B. Baker " Jan^y 31 . 1822 [Do *]

Seymour B. Baker " July 1st . 1825 [Brewster *]

Watson Baker " June 19 . 1825 [1827 Do *]

Phenias Baker . lost at sea, Sep^r 3^d 1837.

[Phineas Ju^r lost at Sea March 11 . 1845 *]

Gardner & Harriot Weatherbee's Children.

Freeman F. Weatherbee . born July 21st 1830 [Dorchester †]

Charlotte M. Weatherbee . " August 26 . 1833 [Do †]

Isaac N. Weatherbee . " June 6 . 1836 [1835 Do †]

Gardner E. Weatherbee " Octo^r 31 . 1832 [Feb^y 10 .. 1836

Brewster †]

[p. 105] Births of Joshua & Olive Snows Children.

Joshua Freeman ju^r born July 10th 1835.

Births of Elkanah & Mary Winslows Children

Mary C Winslow born . June 30th 1835.

Joseph Crocker Winslow born . May 16 . 1838.

[Elkanah born Jan^y 26 .. 1841

Mary Senior died January 29th 1841

Elkanah Ju^r died March 29, 1841

Joseph Crocker died February 16, 1842] †

Andrew & Sally Newcomb.

Andrew . Newcomb Born Dec 2^d 1824 [1823 †]

Elnathan & Jane Eldridge

Ziba born May 17th 1820 [Pawtucket †]

Elnathan born April 22^d 1824 [Do †]

George S born August 28th 1826 [Do †]

James B born July 11th 1828 [Do †]

Elnathan Senior died 1830

[p. 106] Richard & Mahala Robbins

Eliza Ann born April 10th 1828

Samuel F born July 16th [5 †] 1830

Richard H born Augst 6th 1832

Thankful born Oct^r 9th 1834

* Book II, p. 89. See also Book I, p. 85. † Book II, p. 90. † Ibid., p. 91.

Nelson H born Oct^r 10th 1836
 [Franklin F. Aug^t 3 .. 1839
 Mahala F born July 16 .. 1841
 Richard Senior lost at sea Oct^r .. 1841
 Mahala F. Robbins died July 19 . 1843]*
 William & Dida Hill
 Elizabeth born 9th Augst 1837
 Haman [Harmon †] & Desire Black
 Thomas born 8th July 1835

[p. 107] Hatsel & Jerusha S Crosby
 Ellen P born Feb^v 14th 1836 [1837 †]
 [Susan H. June 14 .. 1839
 Hatsel E born April 3 .. 1842
 Ellen P died Oct^r 18th 1840] †
 Phylander & Bethiah Paine
 Watson F born 9th April 1826 [1827 †]
 Eben & Betsey Paine
 Betsey S born 30th July 1833
 Eben W born 10th Nov^r 1835

[p. 108] Ebenezer & Rebecca Ellis
 Ebenezer born Dec^r, 19th 1829 [Harwich §]
 Benjamin S born Sept^r 8th 1831 [Do §]
 Rebecca born Augst 9th 1834 [Do §]
 Reuben W born Augst 31st 1836 [Do §]
 Cyrus & Lettitia Cahoon
 Lettitia born July 26th 1832 [1833 §]
 Cyrus C born Oct^r 24th 1835
 Cyrenus born Nov^r 30 1837
 [Clement May 29 .. 1839
 Chester born June 22 . 1841] §
 Jonathan & Salome Cahoon
 Mary Ann born Dec^r 6th 1822
 Jonathan born Jan^v 8th 1826
 Sarah Jane born Nov^r 9th 1828
 William Henry born May 31st [June 10 †] 1834
 Salome Ann born July 7th 1830
 [Eli E. Feb^v 22 .. 1836
 Franklin Novem^r 22 . 1841] †
 Salome [ann †] died Jan^v 13th 1836

[p. 109] Lewis & Lydia Howes
 Lewis born Augst 25th 1804 [Harwich §]
 Betsey born July 16th 1808 [Do §]
 Mercy born Sept^r 19th 1810 [Do §]
 Lewis born Sept^r 16th 1812 [Do §]

* Book II, p. 91.

† Ibid., p. 92.

‡ Ibid., p. 93.

§ Ibid., p. 94.

Mercy S born Dec^r 26th 1815 [Do*]
 Freeman B born Oct^r 26th 1818 [Do*]
 Barnabas born April 27th 1822
 Lewis died July 29th 1807
 Mercy died Jan^y 1st 1811
 [Barnabas died June 28 . : 1823*]
 Simeon & Ruth Small
 Simeon born Jan^y 19th 1823
 George H born Dec^r 6th [11 †] 1824
 Rebecca born Dec^r 17th 1827 [Nov^r 6 .. 1828 †]
 Parilla born Aug^s 10th 1820
 Parilla died Dec^r 14th 1838
 Nathaniel & Lydia Myrick
 Lydia F born Feb^r 16th 1837
 [Laura A. Feb^r 1 .. 1839 †]

[p. 110] Abner & Salome Cahoon
 Sally Ann born July 9th 1835 [1834 †]
 [Matilda Jan^y 2 .. 1838 †]
 Enoch & Irene Crosby J^r
 Thankful J born Oct^r 3^d 1837
 [Irene May 26 .. 1839
 Irena Senior Died Aug^t 18, 1841] †
 Ezekiel & Polly Cahoon
 Ezekiel born Nov^r 14th 1824
 Anthony B born June 4th 1827
 Elra May 16th 1830
 Marietta born Jan^y 25th 1834
 Alonzo born March 20th 1836
 [Benjamin F Sep^r 3^d .. 1838
 Polly F April 25 . 1841
 (§) Jan^y 13 . 1844] †

[p. 111] Moses & Ruah Small
 George P born Aug^t 4th 1820 [1821 †]
 Louisa born Feb^r 25th 1825
 [Ruah wife of Moses Small Died June 6th 1837
 George P. Small Died Aug^t 7 . 1844] †
 James & Sabra Small
 James born Oct^r 8th [13 †] 1824
 Vienna R born Feb^r 13th 1831
 Marinda born Sept^r [Aug^s †] 14th 1832
 Charles W born March 30th 1837
 Seth & Tenny Ellis
 Seth C born Nov^r [Octor †] 9th 1838

* Book II, p. 94. † Ibid., p. 95. ‡ Ibid., p. 96.

§ The name was not entered.

|| Book II, p. 97. See also Book I, pp. 56a and 65.

[p. 112] Elijah & Abigail Knowles
 Jonathan F born Sept^r 2^d [5 *] 1827 [Orleans *]
 Elijah E born Sept^r 5th 1829 [Do *]
 Solomon F born Oct^r 12th 1831 [Do *]
 Henry born July 20th 1834 [Do *]
 Alpheus born Sept^r 7th [27 *] 1836 [Do *]
 [Albert Dec 8 1839 Brewster *]
 Edmund — [H †] & Roxanna Crosby
 Ruth born Dec^r 21st 1830 [1829 †]
 Ebenezer born June 8th [9 †] 1831
 Edmund born July 9th [8 †] 1833
 Roxanna born Nov^r 2^d [23 †] 1835
 John Augst 23^d [3 †] 1838
 [Rebecca Ann born Feb^r 18 .. 1841
 Dorcas " March 17 .. 1844] †
 John & Hannah Redding
 William H born July 7th 1808 †

[p. 113] Haskell & Fanny Crosby
 Mary S born Oct^r 13th 1831
 Haskell born Augs^t 30th 1833
 Mary S born June 23^d 1836
 [Abigail A. Jan^r 1 .. 1840
 Fanny F July 16 .. 1843] †
 Mary S died 20th Nov^r 1831 [Oct^r 13 . 1830 †]
 Reuben & Theresa Paine
 Reuben born Augst 3^d [30 §] 1834
 Francis H bor. March 5th 1838
 [Alpheus born Sep^t 24 .. 1840
 Theresa wife of Reuben died Febu^r 12th 1842] §
 Thomas & Phebe Chase
 Olive R born Jan^r 10th :629 [1830 §]
 Ensign H born May 1st 1834
 Ensign H died Oct^r 15th 1835

[p. 114] Dean & Zilpah Nickerson
 Rufus K born June 15th 1827 [1828 Dorchester §]
 Dean born April 25th 1830 [Brewster §]
 Almira K born Nov^r 18th 1831 [1832 Harwich §]
 William F born Oct^r 18th 1834 [Brewster §]
 Merriam F born Augst 25th 1835 [1836 Do §]
 George W born Nov^r 7th 1837 [Dorchester §]
 [Almenah born July 2 .. 1840 Brewster §]
 Silvanus & Polly Cash
 Silvanus born Dec^r 17th 1834 [Sep^r 17 .. 1833 †]
 Eliza B born Sept^r 21st 1836

* Book II, p. 97. † Ibid., p. 98. ‡ See also Book II, p. 98.

§ Ibid., p. 99. ¶ Ibid., p. 100.

Mary E born Nov^r 4th 1838
 Enoch & Bethiah Crosby *
 Thomas H Cobb born March 12th 1823 [Orleans †]

[p. 115] Joseph & Hannah Long
 Amanda born Feb^y 25th 1834
 Hannah J born Feb^y 28th 1836
 Malvina born Augst 23^d 1838 [1839 †]
 [Mary F " Aug^t. 1843 †]
 Benjamin & Hannah Paine
 Ruth F born Oct^r 7th 1833
 Eliza B born April 13th 1837
 [Sarah born Sep^t 6 .. 1840 †]
 Leonard & Clarissa Nickerson
 Mulford born Nov^r 6th 1817 [Orleans †]
 Leonard born Augst 12th 1819 [1818 Do †]
 Franklin born Sept^r 9th 1824 [Do †]
 Clarissa born July 21st 1825 [1826 Do †]
 Mary Ann born July 12th 1828 [Do †]
 Hannah born Jan^y 21st 1832 [1833 Do †]
 Mazeppa born Dec^r 13th [20 †] 1837 [Brewster †]
 [Mulford Died July 25 .. 1839 †]

[p. 116] Benjamin & Clarissa Fessenden
 Clarissa born Sept^r 16th 1836 [1837 †]
 [Bethia May 11 .. 1840 †]
 Isaac & Martha Fessenden J^r
 Isaac 3rd born Augst 24th 1834
 Martha S born March 28th 1838

[p. 117] Thomas & Ruth Hull
 Thomas born March 12th 1838 [Portland §]
 Thomas Senior died 1837
 Bangs & Elmira Eldridge
 Bethiah B born Sept^r 23^d 1829
 Barzilla B born Augst 22^d 1838

[p. 118] Enoch & Abigail Jones
 Timothy born Feb^y 15th 1834
 Enoch H born Oct^r 21st [24 ¶] 1835
 William A born Sept^r 3^d 1837
 [Benjamin F " Dec^r 13 .. 1839
 Rebecca A " Oc^t 2 . 1841
 Allen " September 25 . 1843] ¶

* In Book II, p. 100, this line has been crossed out.

† Ibid., p. 100.

‡ Ibid., p. 101.

§ Ibid., p. 102.

¶ Ibid., p. 103.

Isaac G & Betsey Harding
 Charles H Tailor born Dec^r 21st 1830 [Boston, Son of Mrs. Hardings
 former husband,*]
 Phebe G born April 30th [8 *] 1835
 [Isaac " Jan^y 14 1839
 Isaac died May 4th 1839]*

[p. 119] Zebadee & Mercy Small
 Rhoda born Jan^y 14th 1800
 Lucy born March 2^d 1802
 Ziprah born Feb^y 4th 1804
 Mercy born May 21st 1810
 Zebadee born May 23^d 1812
 Priscilla born Sept^r 15th 1815
 Rhoda died Jan^y 31st 1816
 Zebadee died March 29th 1816
 Zachariah & Betsey Carswell
 Catharine born Feb^y 27th 1834
 James born March 14th 1836
 Elizabeth born April 19th 1838
 Zachariah died July 28th 1838

[p. 120] Joseph 2^d & Betsey Mayo.
 Nathan born Augst 12th 1806
 George born Dec^r 13th 1807
 Betsey born Dec^r 15th 1809
 Daniel born Nov^r 13th 1811
 Joseph Mayo 2^d Died
 Freeman & Sally Smalley
 Dantford born Oct^r 27th 1817 [Harwich †]
 Eliza Jane born April 24th 1820 [Do †]
 Dantford Freeman, born July 30th 1827 [Do †]
 Clarissa W born July 9th 1831 [Do †]
 Harriot C born April 21st 1833
 Henry born May 26th 1835
 Freeman born April 24th 1824 [Do †]
 Dantford died Sept^r 19th 1820
 Freeman died Feb^y 16 1826

[p. 121] Silvanus & Jedidah . Perry [Jedidah Dexter †]
 Eliza Dexter born June 14th 1823
 Clark W Dexter born July 1st 1826
 James & Eunice Eldridge
 Emily born Sept^r 28th 1828 [Harwich †]
 Priscilla born Sept^r 11th 1831 [Do †]
 Eunice Ann born May 21st 1837 [Do †]

* Book II, p. 103. † Ibid., p. 104. ‡ Ibid., p. 105.

James & Eunice Forester
 Eliza born Feb^y 11th 1809
 Thomas born March 16th 1810
 Mary born July 30th 1811
 John born March 14th 1813
 Julia Ann born March 15th 1815
 William born March 21th 1816
 Lydia born April 20th 1818
 Esther born July 30th 1820
 Washington born June 12th 1823

[p. 122] Nathaniel [J^r*] & Eliza J Winslow
 Mary Frances born Feb^y 13th 1832
 Eliza born March 18th 1835
 [Emma born Jan^y 23^d 1841 †
 Albert born Jan^y 23 .. 1841
 Emma Died Feb^y 24 .. 1840]*
 Jonathan S & Henrietta Nickerson
 Jonathan Edwin born July 6th 1835
 Winslow born Nov^r 27th 1836
 Charles & Betsey Cook
 Phebe Ann born April 15th 1835
 Charles born Aug^st 28th 1837
 [Phebe Ann Ap^l 28 .. 1840
 Betsey M Sep^t 30 . 1842
 Phebe Ann died 1839] ‡

[p. 123] Jeremiah Mantor & Margaret Clark
 Phebe born Oct^r 20th 1838
 [Margarett A, March 15 .. 1840 ‡]
 John & Ruth Freeman 3^d
 John born Aug^st 23^d 1835
 [Benjamin born September 18 . 1843 §]

[p. 124] Jesse & Lydia Eldridge
 Clarissa J born April 29th 1832 [Harwich §]
 James born June 9th 1834 [Do §]
 Julia Ann born July 9th 1836
 Jesse born Aug^st 1st 1838
 [Maryette born Nov^r 15 .. 1841 Brwster §]
 George & Susan Mallard
 George H born Feb^y 20 [2 §] 1828 [Cambridge §]
 Adelaide born Aug^st 21st 1830 [Do §]
 twins { William Henry } born March 31st 1833 [Do §]
 { Susan Emily }

* Book II, p. 105. † This date has been crossed out.

‡ Book II, p. 106. § Ibid., p. 107.

[p. 154] Rev Thomas Conant.

Tho^s B. born May 7th 1812

do. Died March 12 . 1836

Ann . born Agust 3 . 1820

[Inside of last cover] Josiah Wing born Aug^t 15th 1804 Died 21,
Sep^r 1824

Joseph Samson

BOOK II.

[fly leaf] Mr Joseph Smith died November 10th 1842
Miss Hannah, daughter of Nathan Mayo, died March 2 . 1843
Mrs Nabby Barbieri died [at poor house *] August 17, 1842

[p. 88] Births of Rev^d Enoch & Mercy Pratt's . Children †
Elizabeth F born March 4 .. 1811 Barnstable
Mary King born Sept^r 5 .. 1813 D^o
Sophia Bigelow born May 4 .. 1818 D^o
Joseph William born April 25 .. 1820 D^o
Enoch Henry born Jan^y 31 .. 1829 D^o
Sarah Copeland born March 14 .. 1833 Brewster
Frederick Snow born Sept^r 14 .. 1836 D^o
Children by his first Wife
Sophia B. born May 4 1819 Barnstable
Joseph W, born Ap^r 6 .. 1820 D^o

[p. 90] Births of Joshua & Hannah S Freeman's, Children
Joshua born July 10 .. 1835
Thomas S, May 2 .. 1839
Joshua Freeman Senior died in N. York . June 24th 1839

[p. 98] Births of John & Hannah Redding's Children †
William Harriot born July 7 .. 1808
The above is Son of William & Hannah Harriot

[p. 108] Births of Freeman & Ann Rogers' Children
Olivia Ann born April 24 .. 1835
Malvina Sep^t 15 .. 1839
Births of Elisha ju^r, & Martha Crockers' Children
Martha F born Jan^y 14th 1839
Thomas C born April 25 . 1841

[p. 109] Births of Freeman & Mary Ann Higgins children
Rebecca . T. born June 6 .. 1839
Births of Gould & Melinda Hurds, Children
Hephzibah born Feb^y 8. 1823 .. Orleans
Seth S. Sep^t 15 .. 1824 .. D^o
Melinda G. Sep^t 18 .. 1826 .. Brewster

* Supplied from duplicate entry on page 3.

† These entries have been crossed out. See also Book I, page 103, and Book II, page 115.

‡ This line was crossed out. See also Book I, p. 112.

Sally S. Ap^l 6 .. 1829 Orleans
 Ruth G. Sep^r 20 .. 1831 D^o
 Phebe G. Sep^r 22 .. 1833 D^o
 Benjamin Dec^r 16 .. 1840 Brewster

[p. 110] Births of Benjamin & Azuba Crockers, Children
 Benjamin born Dec^r 5 .. 1838
 Eunice born Jan^y 26 .. 1841
 Births of Isaac & Hannah Berry's Children
 George W. born June 5th 1839
 Births of Varnum & Mary Freeman's Children
 Margarette Jane Oct^o 5 .. 1839

[p. 111] Births of Alonzo & Lydia C. Rogers, Children
 Alonzo born Dec^r 15 .. 1839.
 Births of Robert & Emeline Snow's Children
 Ema C. born March 5^h 1839
 Robert F born March 1843
 Robert Snow died Febuary 2 . 1844
 Births of Rowland, & — Paine Children
 By his first Wife, George F born Aug^t 16, 1830, Chatham
 Second Wife .. Rowland July 8 .. 1834 .. Wellfleet
 Third Wife James Henry born Nov^r 9 .. 1840
 David Berry born Aug^t 15th 1842
 James Henry died Aug^t 24 . 1842

[p. 112] Births of Freeman & Keziah Hopkin's Children
 Richard H. born Jan^y 9 .. 1826, Chatham
 Betsey H. Oct^o 29 .. 1830 D^o
 Ann Maria July 5 .. 1834 D^o
 Clarisa Freeman Aug^t .. 1840 Brwstr
 Births of Benjamin S. & Patience C. Crosbys Children
 Arabella Nov^r 5^h 1833
 Arabella Died January 20 . 1842
 Births of Lincoln & Sally Fosters Children
 John L. born Jan^y 11 .. 1840
 Lewis H born July 26 . 1841
 Sally, wife of Lincoln Foster died September 12, 1843

[p. 113] Birth of Reuben & Pamela Snow's Child
 Reuben born June 3, 1837
 Pamela died 1839
 Births of Nathan & Lurana Winslow's Children
 Caroline born Jan^y 8 .. 1840
 Nathan Febuary 28 .. 1842
 Emma March, 28 .. 1846
 Births of Strabo & Adeline Clark's Children
 Strabo F. born Nov 22 .. 1839

Adeline born March 20 .. 1842
 Mary Burn born April 21 .. 1844

[p. 114] Births of Freeman & Mercy Ryders Children

Sally R. born May 1 — 1840
 Eben Freeman born Oct 28 .. 1841
 John J. April 7 43 *
 Births of Samuel R. & Susanah Sears Children
 Sarah H. born Dec 21 .. 1836
 Birth of John C. & Thankful Makers Child
 John C. born Dec^r 20th 1837
 John C Maker Senior died December 6, 1838
 William Winslow born Aug^t 27, 1811
 Julia Ann, wife of William born July 15 .. 1817
 Their Children
 William H born July 1840
 Julia [A*] born March 2, 1844
 William H Died Feb^w 16 . 1842

[p. 115] Births of Enoch & Mercy Pratt Children †

Josephine R, S, born Nov^r 6 .. 1828
 Enoch Henry born Dec^r 31 .. 1829
 Francis Gray born Nov^r 14 .. 1831
 Sarah Copeland born March 14 .. 1833
 Francis Alexander born Jan^y 14 .. 1835
 Frederick Snow born Sep^t 14 .. 1836
 Rebecca born Feb^w 27 .. 1839
 Birth of Enoch and Lucy Pratts Children
 George Greenleaf born, May 6 .. 1842
 Charles K. born February 8, 1844
 Mercy Died March 13 . 1839
 Josephine R S Died July .. 30 1830
 Francis Gray Died Feb^w 8, 1833
 Francis Alexander Died March 1 .. 1835
 Rebecca Died March 13 . 1839
 Births of Jonathan L Rogers, born Sep^t 16, 1805
 his wife Ann born in Chatham No^r 23 . 1808
 Their Children
 Mary Ann born No^r 22 .. 1826
 Caleb S. born July 11 .. 1830
 Lydia L born June 19 .. 1832
 Nathaniel H born July 31 .. 1834
 Jonathan L born Aug^t 6 .. 1840
 Nathan Small J^r born Aug^t 29 .. 1816
 Rhoda his wife born Sep^t 23 .. 1821
 Their Children
 Meliss Jane born April 27 .. 1842

* This entry was written in pencil.

† See also Book I, page 103, and Book II, page 88.

[p. 116] Births Freeman H. Bangs, born No^r 1 . 1809

Susan his wife born March 15 .. 1809

Their Children

Susan Abby born March 18 . 1842

Clarance F. born July 4, 1843

Samuel Maker born Sep^t 1 .. 1819

Betsey A his wife born in Dennis Nov 2 . 1823

Their Children

Samuel Francis born No^r 8 . 1841

Betsey M. " Oc^t 2 1843

Alfred Kelley born Jan^y .. 1817

Polly his wife born Oc^t 29, 1815

Their Children

Mary Emily born Aug^t 26, 1836

George Henry born Dec^r 20, 1839

Alfred Wilson born Sep^t 19, 1842

[p. 117] Births .. Alven Newcomb born Sep^t 14th 1814

Deborah his wife born Jan^y 25 .. 1816

Their Children

Alven Freeman born April 19th 1837

David Alonzo born Jan^y 14 .. 1839

Joseph Allen born Sep^t 3 .. 1840

Julian B. born Oct^r 28 . 1842

David Alonzo Died June 15 . 1843

David Newcomb born November 16 .. 1816

Eemeline M. his wife born April 17 . 1821

Their Children

Isaiah L born June 15 .. 1841

Isaiah L Died June 13 . 1843

Rev^d Samuel Williams born in Boston

Temperance his wife born in Brewster Febu^y 27 .. 1802

Their Children

Alice Temperanc born June 8 . 1842

[p. 118] Births Benjamin Griffith Ju^r born March 18 . 1812

Eunice Sparrow his wife born July 9 . 1814

Their Children

Benjamin Freeman born August 27 . 1839

Rebecca Winslow born October 24, 1842

Births of Nathaniel and Thankful Sears Children

Nathaniel born May 1 . 1836

Mahitable Janu^y — 1841

Isaac Dunham Febu^y 7 . 1843

Isaac Dunham died Febu^y 15 . 1845

John H. Baker born

Abigail his wife born Oct^r 19 . 1815

Their Children

Jehial born Dec^r 29, 1837

Ursula Aug^t 21 . 1842

[p. 119] Births Sylvester Linnel born October 21 . 1809

Sarah Ann Linnel born in Boston Dec^r 9, 1820

Their Children

Sylvester G born Aug^t 5 . 1841

Andrew G born Dec^r 28 . 1843

Clenerick Crosby born November 5, 1814

Phebe his wife born

Their Children

Clenerick born January 6, 1839

William born August 18, 1841

Phebe L. born October 5, 1843

William Died October 17 . 1842

[p. 120] Births Elisha Bangs born October 7 . 1805

Sarah H. his wife born October 25 . 1814

Their Children

Sarah F. born May 14, 1843

Elisha D. Bangs born Sept. 29 . 1844

Herbert H. Bangs born May 9 . 1849

Louella F Bangs born Aug 24 1852

Sarah F . . Died December 25 . 1843

[p. 121] Births Isaac F. Crocker born February 25 . 1817

Sally C. his wife born October 1 . 1820

Their Children

Sophia born July 6 . 1843

Henry born April 30 . 1845

Tully Crosby born July 1809

Mahitable L. his wife born December 7 . 1808

Their Children

Tully born in South Boston Aug^t 21 . 1841

Freeling A. born June 26, 1844

Hittie Low " July 14th 1848

TOWN RECORD OF PUBLISHERMENTS MARRIAGES
AND DEEDS

COMMENCING MARCH — 1829

- [p. 1] 1 — The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Franklin Hopkins and Miss Sally Berry both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster March 2^d 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Charles Gray of Brewster and Miss Rebecca P. Johnson of Yarmouth are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster March 14th 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Doane of Orleans and Miss Hannah Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires . Brewster 15th April 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Winslow and Mrs Hannah Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 13th 1829 Jer^h Mayo T. Clerk
- [p. 2] 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Francis Hurd of Orleans and Miss Mercy F Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 29 — 1829, Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Crocker Young and Miss Temperance M. Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster 4th July 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Cobb and Miss Hannah S. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Aug^t 22^d 1829 — Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Godfrey . S. Hopkins and Miss Reliance Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Aug^t 22^d 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Sally C Clifford of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep 5th 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Edmond Crosby of Brewster and Miss Rosanna Keiley of Harwich are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep^t 7th 1829 Jer^h Mayo T Clerk

- [p. 3] 11 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Dillingham and Miss Harriet Clark both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Sep^t 19th 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Bangs Pepper and Miss Julia Ann Foster of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep^t 19, 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Ezra Bourne of Falmouth and Miss Elisabeth Jenkins of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep^t 19 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Eldridge J^r of Harwich and Miss Lydia C. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires, Brewster 10^h Oct^o 1829 Jer^h Mayo T. Clerk
15. The intentions of Marriage between Mr William Hopkins & Miss Betsey Wing of Brewster are here entered and Made publick as the law requires Brewster Oct^o 10th 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of Marriage between M^r Isaac Crosby of Brewster & Mrs Eunice Ryder of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires . Brewster Octo 30th 1829 Jerimiah Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 4] 17 The intentions of Marriage between Mr John H. Higgins of Orleans and Miss Rhoda Ellis of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Prewster Nov^r 9th 1829. Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk
- 18 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Reuben Hall and Miss Reliance Snow both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 14th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk.
- 19 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Eben W. Paine of Harwich and Miss Betsey Snow of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brwster Nov 14th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk
- 20 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Orin Sears and Miss Hannah M. Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 21, 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 21 The intentions of Marriage between Rev^d Charles Spear and Mrs. Frances King both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 25th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 22 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Haskel Crosby of Brewster and Miss Fanny Atwood of Orleans are here entered and made puplick as the law requires Brewster Dec 12 . 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

- [p. 5] 23 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Hannah M^c Cloud of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Jan^y 7, 1830, Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 24 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t John Clark and Miss Caroline Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made publick agreeable to law Brewster April 17th 1830—J. Mayo T. Clerk
- 25 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Frederic Freeman and Miss Ann P Cobb both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 18^h 1830, J. Mayo . T, Clerk
- 26 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Chase of Brewster & Miss Phebe Rogers of Orleans are here entered and made publick as the law requires June 25th 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk
- 27 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Winslow J^r and Miss Eliza Jane Clark of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster June 26th 1830 Jeremiah Mayo. T. Clerk.
- 28 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Orin King of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann Fairbanks of Bolton are here entered and made publick July 4th 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk
- [p. 6] 29 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Bela B. Berry and Miss Almira Berry both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster July 13th 1830, J. Mayo Town Clerk
- 30 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Foster J^r of Brewster and Miss Nancy S, Ingols of Dunstable are here entered and made publick Brewster Sep^t 12th 1830, J. Mayo Town Clerk
- 31 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Freeman and Miss Hannah B Snow both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Sep 12th 1830, J, Mayo Town Clerk
- 32 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Albert Mayo of Brewster and Miss Mary Taylor of Chatham are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct^o 2^d 1830—J. Mayo Town Clerk
- 33 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Edward Hopkins and Miss Mary Ann Doane both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct^o 9th 1830 J. Mayo Town Clerk
- 34 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Giles Foster and Miss Phebe G Harding both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct^o 30 1830 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 7] 35 The intentions of Marriage between Cap Francis Low and Miss Reliance C. Burrell both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster 30th Oct^o 1830, J, Mayo Town Clerk

- 36 The intentions of Marriage between Cap Barnabas F. Cobb and Mrs Polly Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Oct^o 30^h 183,* J, Mayo Town Clerk
- 37 The intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond Long and Miss Tabitha K. Young both of Brewster are here entered and made publick — Brewster Nov 5th 1830 J, Mayo Town Clerk
- 38 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Robbins and Miss Eunice Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 6th 1830 J, Mayo Town Clerk
- 39 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman H. Bangs and Miss Susan G. Griffith both of Brewster are here entered & made publick Brewster Nov 13th 1830 J, Mayo, Town Clerk
- 40 The intentions of Marriage between Silvanus Long of Brewster and Miss Betsey Crowell of Dennis are here entered and made publick Brewster Dec 1 — 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- [p. 8] 41 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t William D. Clifford and Miss Lydia Dellingham are here entered and made publick agreeable to law, Brewster Dec 11th 1830, J, Mayo T, Clerk
- 42 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Atwood J^r of Brewster and Miss Eliza Young of Orleans are here entered and made publick Brewster Febr 22^d 1831 — J, Mayo T, Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Isaac Fessenden & Miss Martha Hopkins are hear entered & made public according to law Brewster April 17th 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r William Homer Yarmouth & Miss Belinda Sears of Brewster are hear entered & made Public according law Brewster May 14th 1831 Benj^r Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriag between M^r Cornelius Small & M^{iss} Mercy Small are hereby entered & made public according to law . Brewster May 22^d 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk —
- the intentions of Marriage between Nathan S. Dillingham & Miss Emily Foster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster June 11th 1831 Benj Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 9] the intentions of Marriag between M^r Henery Rogers and Miss Laury A. Lincoln are hereby entered and made publick according to law Brewster June 20th 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk
- the intentions of Marriage between M^r William Clark and Miss Lydia F. Crosby are hereby entered and made public according to law Benjⁿ Mayo . Town Clerk Brewster June 25th 1831

* Sic.

- the intentions of Marriage between M^r Barzillia Pain of Truro and Mrs Mary A Freeman of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster 16th 1831 Benj^a Mayo Town Clerk
- the intentions of Marriage between M^r Jonathan Freeman of Brewster and Mrs Julia Kendrick of Orleans are hereby entered and made public according to law Benj^a Mayo Town Clerk Brewster September 5 1831
- the intentions of Marriage between M^r Samuel Hall of Denis and Miss Betsy Clark of Brewster are hereby entered & made public according to law Brewster October 25 1831 Benj^a Mayo Town Clerk
- the intentions of Marriage between M^r Warren Lincoln of Brewster and Miss Mary B. Freeman of Eastham are hereby entered and made public according to law Benj Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 10] the intentions of marriage between M^r Tully Crosby and Miss Mehitable L Foster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster February 18th 1832 Benj^a Mayo Town Clerk
- the intentions of marriage between M^r Edward Freeman of Orleans and Mrs Susanna Roger of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster February 18th 1832 Benj^a Mayo Town Clerk
- the intentions of marriage between Joseph Eldridge Chatham Miss Paulina Mayo of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Benj^a Mayo Town Clerk Brewster February 25 . 1832
- the intentions of marriage between Cap^t Jonathan S. Nickerson and Mis Henrietta Winslow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster February 25th 1832 Benj Mayo town Clerk
- the intentions of marriage between Cap^t James Crosby and Emila Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster March 3^d 1832 Benj Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 11] 1st The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Franklin Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Eda Eldridge of Harwich are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster April 8th 1832 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- 2nd The Intentions of Marriage between Capt Benjamin Paine of Brewster and Miss Hannah Snow of Boston are hereby entered and made public according to law, Brewster May 30th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 3^d The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Judah P, Baker and Miss Olive Crosby both of Brewster are hereby Entered and made public according to law— Brewster June 16th 1832 Freeman Mayo, T—Clerk

- 4th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Enoch C, Jones and Miss Abigail Atwood both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster June 16th 1832 Freeman Mayo . T. Clerk
- [p. 12] 5th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Benjamin S. Crosby and Miss Patia C. Myrick both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law this 16th day of June 1832 Freeman Mayo T— Clerk
- 6th The Intentions of Marriage between Capt Adam Humphrey and Miss Jane T. Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law by me . July 14th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 7th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r David Snow J^r of Brewster and Miss Jane Howes of Yarmouth are hereby entered and made public as the law requires by me July 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo T — Clerk
- 8th This Certifies that the Intentions of Marriage between Capt^a Elisha Bangs and Miss Olive Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public as the law requires July 28th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 13] 9th The Intentions of Marriage between Capt^a Benjamin Freeman and Miss Betsey S. Winslow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law this 9th day of September 1832 Freeman Mayo, T. Clerk
- 10th The Intentions of marriage between M^r Jessee Berry and Miss Arlitta Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Sept^r 22nd 1832 Freeman Mayo, T. Clerk.
- 11th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Nath^l Myrick of Charlestown and Miss Lydia Foster of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster Oct 14th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 14] 12th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r America Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Deborah Nickerson of Harwich are hereby entered and this day made public according to law, Brewster October 11th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 13th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Scotto B. Nickerson of Dennis and Miss Mehitable G. Dillingham of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster December 9th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 14th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Asa S. Crocker of Brewster and Miss Rebecca Kendrick of Harwich are hereby entered and this made public by me as the law requires Brewster December 16th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 15] Brewster April 1829 This certifies that I Married Cap^t Frank-
lin Hopkins & Miss Sally Berry both of Brewster on the 26th
day of March 1829 Signed David Curtis, Clerk

Attest J Mayo T Clerk

This certifies that the names of the following persons have been
married by me in Brewster this last Year —

July the 29 1828 Mr George Mayo to Miss Lucy Small

Aug^t 7th Mr Jeremy Eldridge to Miss Phebe Small

Augst 7 — Mr Joshua G. Baker to Miss Margaret Small

Jan^y 13th 1829 Mr Dean Sears to Miss Rosana Sears

Brewster April 16th 1829 — Euriel Minor

Attest Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

Plymouth Dec^r 29 1829 This may certify that Rev^d Charles Spear
and Mrs Frances King both of Brewster were joined in Marriage
by me on Tuesday the 22^d day of Dec^r A D. 1829

Signed James H Bugbee Pastor of the first Universal
Society Plymouth Mass

A true copy Attest Jer^h Mayo T. Clerk

This may certify that the subscriber has legally joined in Marriage
the following persons

Feb^r 19th 1829. Mr Joseph C. Crosby to Miss Susannah Bangs both
of Brewster

Sept 7th 1829 Mr Freeman Cobb to Miss Hannah S. Crosby both of
Brewster

Signed Charles Spear — Attest a true Copy Jer^h Mayo T. Clerk.

[p. 16] Copy This is to certify that Joshua Dillingham and Miss
Harriet Clark were joined in Marriage by Me Oct^r 15th 1829
Sign^d Uriel Miner April 22^d, 1830. Attest J. Mayo. Clerk

Copy This may certify that the subscribr has legally joined in
Marriage May 6^h 1830 Capt John Clark and Miss Caroline
Freeman both of Brewster Charles Spear

Attest Jeremiah Mayo Clerk

Copy This may cerify that the subscriber have legally joined in matri-
mony Decb^r 30th 1830 Cap^t Barnibas Cobb and Miss Polly Bang
both of Brewster Charles Spear

a true Cobby Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

Copy this may certify that the subscribr has legally joined in mari-
riage July 7th 1831 M^r Henry Rogers and Mis Laura A Lincoln
both of Brewster Charles Spear

a true cobby Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

Copy this may certify that the subscriber has has legally joined in
matrimony Samuel Hall & Miss Betsy * of Brewster Decem-
ber 4th 1831 and M^r Nathan Dilingham to Miss Emily Foster
June 1831 Palmer Brown

a true cobby Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk —

This may Certify that Frederic Freeman and Ann P Cobb were
joined in Marriage by the Rev Charles Spear July 23^d 1830,

* The surname was omitted. See "Intentions."

- [p. 17] 15th The Intentions of Marriage between Heman Hallet of Yarmouth and Miss Susan Walker of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public according to law by me Brewster December 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 16th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Silvanus Cash of Yarmouth and M^{rs} Polly Eldridge of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law directs (being Lecture day) Brewster December 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 17th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Reuben Weeks of Harwich and Miss Mary Hopkins of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster December 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo T. Clerk
- Nathaniel Sears and Thankful Walker was married April 9th 1830 by Joshua Davis Clergyman
- [p. 18] 18th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Nathan Gorham of Dennis and Miss Ruby F. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and this day made public according to law—Brewster Jan^y 20th 1833 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 19th The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Reuben Cash, of Dennis and Miss Desire Black of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster Jan 27th 1833 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 20th Brewster March 3^d 1833 The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Luther Gifford of Harwich and Miss Sally M. Higgins of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Freeman Mayo Town Clerk.
- [p. 19] The intentions of Marriage between M^r Nath Sears ju^r of Dennis, & Miss Thankfull Walker of Brewster are here entered, and this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 10th March 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marraige between M^r Jessee Knowles jur of Truro, and Miss Susan Freeman of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 18th March 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Roland Pain of Chatham & Mrs Molinda Crosby of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 30 March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between the Rev^d Theodore K Taylor of [*] & Miss Mary P. Cobb [*] are here entered & this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 30th March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Bailey Foster & Miss Bethiah P. Baker both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick according to Law Brewster 31st March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

* Space was left for the residence.

- [p. 20] The intentions of marriage between M^r Joseph Phillips of Harwich, Aged 78 . and Mrs Susan Griffith of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 22^d April 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r John Chapman of Dennis & Miss Ann A . Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 2^d May 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Moses Hopkins ju^r & Miss Fanny Robbins both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 1st June 1833 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Warren Crosby, and Miss Loisa Lincoln, both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 16th June 1833 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r. Ephriam Rich of Truro . & Mrs Reliance Hall of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 11 . Aug^t 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage, between M^r Freeman H. Myrick of Orleans, & Miss Rebecca B. Snow of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick Brewster 17th Sep^r 1833 Elijah Cobb . T. Clk
- [p. 21] The intentions of marriage between M^r David Foster & Miss Cynthia C. Berry, both of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 28th Sep^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Captain Thomas Hull, Portland Me, & Miss Ruth Smith Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 29th Sep^r 1833 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Isaac Smith of Dartmouth, and Miss Sally Kelley of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 23^d Octo^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Reuben Paine of Brewster, and Miss Therese Hurd of Orleans are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 9th Nov^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Nathan Cohoon of Brewster, and Miss Tabitha M^c Carter of Harwich are here entered, & this day made publick . Brewster 15th Nov^r 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Francis Joseph of Provincetown & Miss Jerusha G. Doane of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 10th Nov^r 1833 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r George Wier and Miss Lucy Long, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 27th Nov^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 22] Recorded — Hyannis 2^d April 1833
To the Clerk of the Town of Brewster.
I certify, that I have joined in marriage M^r Tully Crosby and Miss Mehitable L. Foster, both of Brewster on the 8th Nov^r 1832
Signed . John M Spear.

Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

Record — Brewster 27th April 1833.
Copy — To the Clerk of the Town of Brewster

List of marriages . I certify that I have joined in marriage the following persons in Brewster since July 1832.

Mr Judah P. Baker & Miss Olive Crosby . both of Brewster.

Aug^t 14th Cap^t Elisha Bangs & Miss Olive Snow. do. do.
Jan^y 3^d 1833. M^r Silv^s Clark of Yarmouth . & Miss Polly Eldride of Brewster.

" M^r Ahira Nickerson & Miss Tabath N. Doane, both of Harwich.

Feb. M^r Nathan Gorham of Dennis & Miss Ruby Crosby of Brewster.

March 21^t M^r Luther Gifford of Harwich & Miss Sally M Higgins, Brewster.

Ap^l 21. M^r Roland Paine of Chatham & Mrs Melinda Crosby of Brewster.

" 25. M^r Baily Foster & Miss Bethiah P. Baker both of Brewster.

Signed . S. Williams

A true Copy . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

This is to certify that the following persons have been joined together by me, in matrimony.

Scottow B Nickerson of Dennis, & Hitty G. Dillingham of Brewster . Decem^r 10th 1832.

Nath^l Sears of Dennis, and Thankfull Walker of Brewster 9 April 1833.

Benjamin S. Crosby . & Patia C. Myrick both of Brewster Jan^y 27. 1833

Reuben Cash of Dennis, & Desire Black of Brewster 12th Feb 1833
Signed Palmer Brown

a true copy — Attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 23] The intentions of marriage between M^r Joseph Long and Miss Hannah Thatcher both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 14th Dec^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

- The intentions of marriage between M^r Serenus C. Hambleton of Chatham & Miss Abigail Rogers of Brewster are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 28th Dec^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Isaac Gould Harding, and Mrs Betsey Taylor, both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 4th Jan^y 1834 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Alvin Newcomb of Brewster, and Miss Deborah Bangs Phillips, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 19th Jan^y 1834 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r John Crosby & Mrs Rebecca Kelley both of Brewster are here entered, and made publick . Brewster 22^d Feb^y 1834 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between the Rev^d Elijah Bailey of Manlius, state of N. Y. and Mrs Olive Snow of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 27 . Feb^y 1834 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- [p. 24] The intentions of marriage between M^r Isaac Berry and Miss Hanah Fessenden both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 8th March 1834 . Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between the Rev^d Samuel Williams & Miss Temperance Mayo, both of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 23^d March 1834 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Abraham Chapman of Dennis & Miss Betsey C. Gray of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 13th April 1834 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Judah Berry and Miss Hannah F. Wing, both of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 30th June 1834 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage, between M^r Freeman Rogers and Miss Ann Berry, both of Brewster are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 2^d July 1834 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Reubin Harding of Brewster, and Miss Lucretia Rider of Chatham, are here entered & this day made publick . Brews Aug^t 17th 1834 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- [p. 25] Barnstable 1st April 1834 This may Certify that I Legally Joined in marriage, in Brewster, Rev^d Theodore K Taylor and Miss Mary Cobb both of Brewster, on the 1st day of May 1833 Signed John M Spear Pastor of the 1st Universalist Society in Barnstable

This may Certify that I have Joined in marriage the the following persons in Brewster .. Viz

July 4th 1833 . M^r Warren Crosby & Miss Loisa Lincoln.

Octo^r 17th . 1833 . David Foster & Miss Cinthia Berry.

Ap^l 4 . 1834— Signed . A. Norwood jur.

I Certify that I have joined in marriage in Brewster the current year, from April 1833 to April 1834 the following persons.

Viz. Moses Hopkins & Fanny Robbins.

Thomas Hull & Ruth S. Hopkins.

Jessee Knowles & Susan Freeman.

Joseph Long & Hannah Thatcher.

Isaac G Harding & Betsey Taylor.

Cyrenus C Hamilton & Abigail Rogers.

John Crosby & Rebecca Kelley.

April 1st 1834 Signed C. Clark . of Baptist Church in Brewtr

The following persons have been united in marriage by me.

May 17th 1833. Benjamin Freeman & Betsey Winslow

Octo^r 15th 1833. Freeman H. Myrick & Rebecca B. Snow

April 17. 1834. Isaac Berry & Hannah Fessenden

Signed S. Williams

[p. 26] The intentions of marriage between M^r Azariah Hopkins and Miss Jerusha Freeman, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster September 7th 1834. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Cap^t Soloⁿ P. Snow and Miss Sally Snow, both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of Sep^r 1834. & made publick the 14th Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Benj^a Crocker of Brewster, and Miss Azubah Hamilton of Chatham, are here entered, this 11th day of Octo^r & made publick the 12th 1834. Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Sam^l R Sears of Brewster and Miss Susannah Hall of Dennis, are here entered this 25th day of Octo^r & made publick 26th 1834 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Jeremiah Long of Brewster & Miss Jerusha S. Sears of Dennis are here entered & made publick . Brewster 21. Nov^r 1834 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Sam^l Wickson of Brewster, and miss Mary Chase of Harwich, are here entered this 29th day of Dec^r & made publick Jan^y 4th 1835 . Attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Abner Cahoon of Brewster & Miss Saloma Eldridge of Harwich, are here entered and made Publick . Brewster Jan^y 5th 1835 . attest E. . Cobb . Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between M^r Nath^l G. Paine of Brewster, & Mrs Rebacca Jones of Wellfleet, are here enter'd & made Publick . Brewster 24th Jan^y 1835 Attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

[p. 27] This certifies, that I have Joined in marriage, Mr W^m A Bates of Boston, & Mrs Hannah S. Cobb of Brewster, on the 9th of Aug^t 1835. Signed . A. Norwood.

This may Certify, that the covenant of matrimony was solemnized, between Lewis Howes ju^r & Emily Foster, both of Brewster, on the 29th of Octo^r 1835. Signed Elijah Bailey, Elder.

Sir — a Agreeable to my duty I send you the following marriage solemnized by me in Brewster Nov^r 26 . 1835

Mr Frederic Sears of Fall River . to Alcy R Baker of Brewster
Signed — Isaac Dunham.

I have Joined in marriage the following persons, since April 1835 —
Doc^r Benj^a F. Seabury . & Miss Reliance Bangs, both of Brewster,
Oct^r 25 . 1835.

& John Crosby of Eastham, and Harriot Sears of Brewster, Dec^r 8th
1835 . Signed . S. Williams

Brewster April 20th 1840

Sir, — As directed by law I make to you as Town Clerk the following return for the last Year

June 27th 1839 Married Mr Joseph Crocker of Brewster to M^{rs} Jerusha Taylor of Yarmouth

July 17th 1839 Married Mr Sylvester Long of Chatham to Miss Eadith Long of Brewster

Aug^t 7th 1839 Married Capt^a Franklin Baker of Brewster to Miss Susan Crocker of Brewster

Freeman Mayo Town Clerk Signed . S. Williams

[p. 28] Marriages 1839 .. 1840

By Rev^d Elijah Bailey

Mr Elisha Smith Miss Phebe A Snow of Brewster June 12th 1839

Mr Samuel Maker Miss Betsey A Hamblin of Brewster Nov 28 1839

Mr Eleazer Nickerson Miss Nabby Dillingham of Brewster Feb. 11th 1840

By Rev^d John R Bigelow

Mr John Hollowell Miss Harriot Maker of Brewster April 21st 1840

By Rev^d Daved Culver

Mr Roland Paine of South Wellfleet M^{rs} Almira Berry of Brewster
Nov^r 10th 1839

[p. 35] The intentions of marriage between Mr Crosby Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Fanny M^cCloud of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 22^d Feb^y 1835 . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The following certificate of marriages, received from the Rev^d Samuel Williams.

Cap^t Freeman Rogers, & Miss Ann Berry, both of Brewster

Cap^t Solomon P. Snow, & Miss Sally Snow . both of do.

Mr Samuel Wixon, of Brewster, & Miss Mary Chase of Harwich

Signed S. Williams.

Received April 13th 1835 . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

Certificate of the Rev^d Enoch Pratt.

Marraid M^r Ellison Conger of Newark, N. J To Miss Mary K. Pratt
of Brewster Dec^r 1835 . Signed . E. Pratt.

Attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

Certificate on File

I certify that I Joined in marriage M^r Fredric Sears of Fall River, &
Miss Alcy R. Baker of Brewster Nov^r 26th 1835. W. Dennis 14th
April 1836 — Signed Isaac Dunham.

Certificate

I certify that I have Joined in marriage during the past year, the
following persons — Viz.

Doct^r Benjⁿ F. Seabury of Chatham, & Miss Reliance B Bangs of
Brewster . Octo^r 25th 1835

M^r John Crosby of Eastham . & Miss Harriot Sears of Brewster .
Dec^r 8th 1835

April 19th 1836 Signed . S. Williams

[p. 39] The intentions of marriage, between M^r Seth Taylor of Chat-
ham and Miss Charlotte Mayo of Brewster, are here entered &
made publick . July 13th 1835 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Prince S. Crowell of Dennis,
& Miss Polly D. Foster of Brewster are here entered and made
publick July 13th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r W^m A. Bates of Boston, and
Mrs Hannah S. Cobb of Brewster, are here entered & this day
made publick . July 24th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Benj^a Fessenden & Miss
Clarisa Berry of Brewster are here entered & made publick .
Sep^r 6th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Benjⁿ F. Seabury M.D. of Chat-
ham & Miss Reliance B. Bangs of Brewster, are here entered &
made publick . Sep^r 26th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Lewis Howes ju^r and Miss
Emily Foster, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day
made publick . Brewster 5th Octo^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb Town
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Frederic Sears of Fall River, and
miss Alcy R. Baker of Brewster, are here entered and made pub-
lick . Brewster 24th Octo^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 40] The intentions of marriage between John Crosby of Eastham
& Miss Harriot Sears of Brewster, are here entered & made
publick . Brewster 31st Octo^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Richard Chase of Harwich &
Mrs Lucy Wier of Brewster, are here entered & this day made
publick . Brewster Nov^r 8th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Patrick Butler ju^r of Harwich &
Miss Ascneith Long of Brewster, are here entered & made pub-
lick . Brewster 15th Nov^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

- The intentions of marriage between Sam^l L. Hull of Orleans & Mercy Atwood of Brewster are here entered & made publick . Brewster 29th Nov^r 1835 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage, between Ellison Conger Esq^r of Newark N. Jersey, and Miss Mary K. Pratt of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick . Brewster 6th Dec^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage, between Capt Francis M. Boggs of Falmouth, and Miss Almira Lincoln of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 20th Dec^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- [p. 42] The intentions of marriage between M^r Stephen H Fessenden, and Miss Mary C. Foster, both of Brewster are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 3^d Jan^y 1836 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between Jos^h M Silver of Brewster, and Miss Eliza M. Patterson of Orleans, are here entered, and made publick . Brewster 12th Feb^y 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Bangs Eldridge of Brewster, and Mrs Almira Eldridge of Orleans, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 13th Feb^y 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Hatsel Crosby of Brewster, and Miss Jerusha S. Homer of Yarmouth are here entered & made publick . Brewster 19th March 1836 . Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Thomas Robbins of Orleans & Miss Elizabeth Eldridge of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster April 2^d 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Enos Eldridge of Chatham & Susan Mayo of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 9th April 1836 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Levi Chase of Brewster & Sally Sears of Dennis, are here entered and made publick . Brewster 7th May 1836. Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- [p. 45] The intentions of marriage between William Hill of Boston, & Jedida R. Black of Brewster, are here entered . June 18th & made publick the 19th 1836 Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Paul Sears of Dennis, and Miss Eunice T. Crosby of Brewster, are here entered July 9th and made publick July 10th 1836 Attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Thomas Crocker of Barnstable, & Miss Thankfull Baker* of Brewster, are this day entered, Aug^t 20th and made publick the 21st 1836. Attest, Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

* Compare marriage record.

- The intentions of marriage between Rich^d H. Collins of Chatham, & Miss Mary B. Taylor of Brewster, are here entered Sep^r 17th 1836. and made publick the 18th attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Benj^a Griffith ju^r of Brewster, & Eunice S. Bangs of Sidney, are here entered Sep^r 17th & made publick 18th 1836 . Attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intention of marriage between Jere^h M. Clark of Brewster, & Margeret Thayer of Charlstown, are here entered, Septem^r 17th & made publick 18th 1836 . Attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster, and Irena Jyrelts of Harwich, are here entered Sep^r 30th and made publick October Second 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 46] This Certifies that I have Joined in marriage the present year, Solomon Newcomb, of Brewster, & Miss Temperence Perry of Sandwich Feb^y 17th 1837

Signed . Nathan Stone . Justice of Peace

I Certify that I have joined in marriage, the following persons, since April 1836 . Viz —

Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster & Irena Jerrylds of Harwich —

M^r David Eldridge of Brewster & Miss Mehitable Robbins of Orleans —

M^r Lenard Freeman of Harwich & Miss Aseneth Cohoon of Brewster.
Signed — James Bicknell

This Certifies, that Solomon Newcomb of Brewster & Miss Temperance Perry of Sandwich, were married by me l^eeb^y 17th 1837 .
Signed Nathan Stone . Justic Peace

The following persons have been Joined by me in marriage, at the dates mentioned.

Sep^r 15th 1836 . M^r Thomas Crocker of Barnstable . & Miss Thankfull Barker * of Brewster

Feb^y 21 . 1837 . M^r Richard H. Collins, of Chatham to Miss Mary B. Taylor of Brewster.

Signed . S. Williams

[p. 52] Married by Rev E. Pratt,
Feb 22^d 1838 . M^r Greenleaf W. Taylor of Dennis . Miss Julia . Ann Forister . of Brewster.

Nov^r 29th 1836 . M^r John H. Baker, to Miss Abigail Hopkins . both of Brewster.

Feb^y 23 1837, Joseph M^cCloud . to Clarisa I. Hariman . of Brewster

Dec^r 23 . 1835 — Ellison Conger — of Newark, New Jersey . & Mary K. Pratt — of Brewster.

Nov 28th 1837 . Smith S. Morris . Newark N. Jersey & Elizabeth F. Pratt . of Brewster.

* Sic. See "Intention."

By Rev^d T. Conant . from April 1836 to April 1837.

- Mr Enos Sears, Miss Thankfull Hall, both of Dennis . April 24th
1836
- Mr Enos Eldridge of Chatham Miss Susan Mayo of Brewster Mar-
ried July 7th 1836.
- Mr Stephen H. Fessenden Miss Mary C. Foster . both of Brewster—
Aug^t 19th 1836.
- Mr Elisha Crocker jr Matha Foster .. both of Brewster . Dec^r 15 .
1836
- Mr Freeman H Myrick, Orleans, Eliza Baxter — Boston . Jan^y 8th
1837
- Mr Joshua Myrick Mrs Bethiah Rogers . Brewster .. Jan^y 31 . 1837.
- Cap^t Jeremiah S. Baker — Yarmouth Miss Susan Berry — Brewster
— Feb^y 9th 1837
- Mr Joseph M. Ordway Miss Rebecca Atwood . both Boston . April 2 .
1837.
- By Elder E. Bailey —
- William Hill of Boston Jedida R Black of Brewster — Jan^y 5 . 1837.
- Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis . Nabby Mayo of Brewster . June 15 .
1837
- Daniel Barns of Harwich Eliza Jane Small of Brewster Dec^r 28 .
1837.

[p. 53] The intentions of marriage between Leonard Freeman of Har-
wich & Miss Asenith Cohoon of Brewster, are here entered &
this day made publick . Octo^r 16th 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town
Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen David Newcomb of Brewster, &
Achsah P. Cohoon of Harwich, are here entered & made pub-
lick . Brewster 5th Nov^r 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between, Will^m Crosby of Brewster & Dar-
cas H. Rogers of Orleans are here entered, & made publick —
Nov^r 5th 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between, John H. Baker and Abigail
Hopkins, both of Brewster, are here entered and made publick
— Nov^r 5th 1836 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Doane of Orleans, &
Miss Phebe F. Foster of Brewster are here entered — Nov^r 5th
1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Elisha Crocker jr and Matha
Foster, are here entered . Nov^r 12th 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between David Eldridge of Brewster, &
Mehitable Robbins of Orleans, are here entered December 10 .
1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 59] The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Jeremiah S. Baker
of Yarmouth, & Miss Susan Berry of Brewster are here entered
Dec^r 24th & made publick the 25th 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town
Clerk.

- The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Myrick and Mrs Bethiah Rogers both of Brewster are here entered Jan^y 14th & made publick Jan^y 15th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Carmi Hall of Harwich, & Miss Mary Ann Sears of Brewster, are here entered Jan^y 18th 1837 . & made publick . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Solomon Newcomb of Brewster & Miss Temperance P. Arcy of Sandwich are here entered, Jan^y 21 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph McCloud & Miss Clarisa I. Hariman of Brewster, are here entered ; Feb^y 4th 1837. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Samuel Robbins of Brewster & Rebecca Dennes of Yarmouth are here entered Feb^y 10th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Washington Baker of Yarmouth & Mrs Reliance Mayo of Brewster are here entered. March 4th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- [p. 64] The intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Ellis of Brewster, & Miss Tenny C. Howes of Chatham, are here entered . May 2^d & made publick May 7th* 1837 . Brewster May 2^d† 1837 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel B. Hopkins . & Miss Lydia T. Foster both of Brewster, are here entered May 6th 1837 . & made publick 7th . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Hurd of Orleans & Mrs Polly Rogers of Brewster, are here entered May 19th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Stephen Harding of Brewster & Miss Polly Kendricks of Harwich, are here entered this 19th day of May 1837 . & made publick Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis & Miss Nabby Mayo of Brewster, are here entered May 26th 1837. and made publick . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Avery P. Bent of Truro, & Miss Sarah C. Freeman of Brewster are here entered, June 22^d 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- [p. 65] The intentions of marriage between Mr Marchal Rider of Chatham, & Miss Lydia Wing of Brewster, are here entered, this 15th day of July 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Gamaliel Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Sarah Newcomb of Brewster, are here entered this 11th of Sep^r 1837. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr John Small of Harwich, & Miss chlotte Small of Brewster, are here entered, this 27th day of October 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

* "7" written over "9."

† "2" written over "7."

- The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Josiah Wing, of Parrington N. Y. and Mrs Mercy Hurd of Brewster, are here entered Octo^r 28th 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Smith S. Morris Esq^r of Newark, N. Jersey, and Miss Elizabeth Pratt, of Brewster, are here entered this 28 day of October 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Hezekiah Nickerson of Harwich, & Miss Mehitable Crosby of Brewstr are here entered, this 1st day of Nov^r 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- [p. 69] The intentions of marriage, between M^r Patrick F. Cohoon, of Harwich, & Miss Anne Small of Brewster, are here entered Nov^r 8th 1837 attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage, between M^r Lincoln Foster, & Sally Baker both of Brewster are here entered Nov^r 11th 1837 . attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Moses Small, & Mrs Mary Lincoln, both of Brewster, are here entered this 15th day of Nov^r 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Levi Cohoon Jr of Brewster, & Miss Matilda Eldridge of Harwich, are here entered, Nov^r 18th 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Clenerick Crosby, and Miss Phebe H. Fessenden, both of Brewster are here entered, Nov^r 19th 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Daniel C. Barns, & Miss Eliza Jane Small . of Harwich and Brewster, are here entered Nov^r 29th 1837 attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Jarius Baker of Dennis & Miss Henrietta Crosby of Brewster are here entered, Decem^r 9th 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- [p. 72] The intentions of marriage between M^r Prince Matthews of Yarmouth, & Miss Lucy S. Sampson of Brewster, are here entered Dec^r 20th 1837 . attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk .
- The intentions of marriage between M^r William Winslow of Medford, & Miss Julia-ann Winslow of Brewster are here entered, this 30th day of December 1837 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk,
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Greenleaf W. Taylor of Dennis, and Miss Julia . ann Forister of Brewster, are here entered, this 3^d day of February 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Josiah W Gammons & Miss Mary S Robbins, both of Brewster are here entered, this 2^d day of March 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Phillip Hohn and Mrs Nancy Gray, both of Brewster, are here entered, this 21st day of March 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk,

- The intentions of marriage between, M^r Robert Snow ju^r, & Miss Emeline Crosby, are here here entered this 6th day of April 1838. attes Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Elisha A Phinney and Sally-Ann Newcomb, both of Brewster, are here enter^d this 1st day of May 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- [p. 73] The intentions of marriage between M^r Joshua Myrick, & Mrs Polly Foster, both of Brewster, are here entered this 10th day of June 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Rev Nath^l Gunnison, & Miss Ann Loisa Foster, both of Brews^r are here entered, this 29th day of July 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between, M^r Whipple P. Angel of Holiston, & Miss Matilda Ann Peck, of Brewster, are here entered, Sep^r 21st 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Varanies Harden of South Dennis, & Mrs Mary C. Fessenden of Brewster, are here entered Sep^r 27th 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r John A. Baker, of South Dennis, & Miss Susan Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered, Octo^r 27th 1838 . Certificate granted . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Isaiah C. Sears of Dennis & Miss Jedidah S. Baker of Brewster, are her entered, Nov^r 3^d 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M^r Peter D. Cotell, and Miss Harriot Randiel, both of Brewster, are here entered Nov^r 10th 1838 attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 80] Marriages . 1837 .. 1838
By Rev^d T. Conant.

- Mr Samuel B. Hopkin Miss Lydia T Foster of Brewster . May 25 . 1837
- Mr Benjamin Hurd of Orleans . Mrs Polly Rogers of Brewster . June 15 . 1837
- Mr Marchal Rider of Chatham Miss Lydia Wing of Brewster . Aug^t 1 . . 1837
- Cap^t Josiah Wing of Parenton N. York . Mrs Mercy Hurd of Brewster . Nov^r 5th 1837.
- M^r Lincoln Foster Miss Sally Baker — both of Brewster . Dec 21 . 1837
- M^r Avery P. Bent of Truro . Miss Sarah C. Freeman of Brewster . Dec 26 . 1837.
- M^r William Winslow of Medford Miss Julia Ann Winslow of Brewster . Jan^y 18 . 1838.
- By Rev^d Samuel Williams —
- Cap^t Joseph Nickerson Miss Louisa Winslow . both of Brewster . July 19 . 1837

Mr Moses Small . Mrs Mary Lincoln of Brewster Nov^r 30 . 1837
Cap^t Jarious Baker of Dennis Miss Henrietta Crosby of Brewster
Jan 4 . 1838.

Mr Prince Mathews of Yarmouth Miss Lucy S. Sampson of Brewster
Jan^y 9th 1838.

By Rev S. Hardy . at So. Wellfleet

Mr Phillip Hohn . Mrs Nancy Gray . both of Brewster . April 5th
1838.

By Rev Geo. Hastings . of Hyannus.

Rev^d Nathaniel Gunnison . & Miss Ann L Foster, both of Brewster
— Aug^t 12th 1838.

By Rev^d James Bicknell.

Cap^t Simeon Cohoon of Harwich . & Mrs Judith Kendrick, Brew-
ster . Married 17 March 1839.

[p. 103] The intentions of marriage between Mr Strabo Clark of
Brewster, & Miss Adeline Dunbar of Yarmouth, are here entered
Nov^r 17 . 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Edmund Crosby of Brewster,
& Miss Mary G. Young of Orleans, are here entered, Dec^r 22^d
1838, attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Winslow, & Miss
Lurana Freeman Both of Brewster, are here entered Jan^y 5th
1838 Elijah Cobb . T. Clark

The intentions of marriage between, Mr Elkanah Long ju^r, of Brew-
ster . & Mrs Mary . Ann Nickerson of Harwich are here entered,
this ninth day of Feb^r 1839 . Flijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 104] The intentions of marraige between Mr Simeion Cohoon of
Harwich, and Mrs Judith Kendricks of Brewster, are here entered
this Second day of march 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T.
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Freeman Higgins, of Brew-
ster, and Miss Mary Ann H. Eldridge of Harwich are here
entered, this 5th day of April 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Elisha Smith of Erving, &
Miss Phebe A Snow, of Brewster, are here entered, this 10th day
of April 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Benjamin Walker of Brew-
ster & Miss Adeline Bailey of Duxbury, are here entered . April
20th 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Joel Smith of Lexington &
Mrs Zeviah Hall of Brewster, are here entered this 15th of May
1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Crocker of Brewster,
& Mrs Jerusha Taylar of Yarmouth, are here entered this 8th
day of June 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb, T. Clerk

[p. 109] Marriages in 1839 . from April 1838 to April 1839

— By Rev^d Samuel Williams. —

April 26th 1838 Robert Snow ju^r to Miss Emeline Crosby.

June 28th 1838 . Mr Joshua Myrick, to Mrs Polly Foster.

Jan^y . 22 . 1839 Mr Nathan Winslow to Miss Lurana Freeman.

— By Rev^d Nath^l Gunnison —

July 16 . 1838 . Mr W^m T. Hannah, to Miss Arelia Berry.

Octo^r 9 . 1838 . Mr Eldridge G. Freind to Miss Alinda Berry.

Nov^r 10 . 1838 . Mr John A Baker . to Miss Susan Hopkins.

— By Rev^d James Bicknal. —

March 17 . 1839 . Cap^t Simeion Cohoon . to Mrs Judith Kendricks

— By Elder Elijah Bailey. —

May 3 . 1838 . Cyrus W. Gammons to Mary S. Robbins

July 5 . 1838 . Mr Rowland Sears to Mehitable S. Berry.

Octo^r 25 . 1838 . Whipple P. Angel to Matilda Ann Peck.

Rev Tho^s Conant.

Dec^r 27 . 1838 . Mr Peter D. Cotell . to Harriot Randiel.

By Rev. James Bicknal

Nov 9th 1837 . John Small, to Charlotte Small

" 14 . 1837 . Hezekiah Nickerson, to Mehitable Crosby.

Dec^r 3 . 1837 . Levi Cohoon . to Matilda Eldridge.

Dec^r 5 . 1837 . Patrick F. Cohoon . to Anne Small.

Marriages by the Rev^d Joshua L Whittemore in 1840

October 18 . 1840 Mr Benjⁿ S Jones & Miss Caroline Rogers both
of Brewster

Dec^r 11 . 1840 Cap^t Benjⁿ Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Tem-
perance Clark of Brewster

Marriage by the Rev^d Samuel Williams

April 7 . 1841 Mr Lewis Doane Ju^r of Orleans and Miss Julia Ann
Foster Brewster

[p. 110] Marriages by the Rev^d Charles Rockwell

Jan^y 7 . 1841 Mr Erastus Nickerson to Miss Rebecca Nickerson
of Brewster

October 21st Mr Thomas H Crowel of Chatham to Miss Abi-
gail Wing of Brewster

Marriages by Rev^d Samuel Williams

June 20 . 1841 Sewall F Snow of Harwich and Miss Hannah C
Winslow Brewster

Nov 25th Mr Isaac F Crocker and Miss Sally C Foster
Both of Brewster

Jan^y 19 . 1842 Mr Benjamin Drew Ju^r of Boston and Miss Caro-
line Bangs of Brewster

Marriages by the Rev^d Elijah Bailey

Sep^t 29 . 1841 Mr Nathan Small Ju^r and Miss Rhoda Chase both
of Brewster

Nov 23 . Lorenzo Kelley of Harwich and Miss Fanny W
Small of Brewster

Marriages by the Rev^d Joshua L Whittemore

- April 18 . 1841 Mr Heman S Berry and Miss Lydia B Hopkins
both of Brewster
- May 24, 1841 Mr Simeon Crowel 3^d of Yarmouth and Miss Desire
Crosby of Brewster
- Sep^r 6, 1841 Mr Samuel Freeman and Miss Esther Crawford
both of Roxbury
- April 19 1840 Mr John Hollowell and Mrs Harriet Maker both of
Brewster

[p. 114^a] The intentions of marriage between Mr. Silvester Long of
Chatham & Miss Edith Long of Brewster were entered in the
Town Clerks Office June 23^d 1839 attest. Elijah Cobb . T.
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Franklin Baker, & Miss
Susan Crocker both of Brewster, are here entered July 20th
1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb, T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Asaph Gray of Brewster, &
Miss Marsha A. Harlow of Plymouth, are here entered, Sep^r 28th
1839 . attest, Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Rowland Paine of So. Well-
fleet, & Mrs Almira Berry of Brewster, are here entered, Octo^r
12th 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Stephen Nickerson of
Brewster, and Miss Charity Nickerson of Harwich, are here
entered — Octo^r 23^d 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Isaiah G. Ward of Wellfleet,
& Miss Jerusha Freeman of Brewster are here entered . Nov^r 3^d
1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Samuel Maker of Brewster, &
Miss Betsey A. Hamblin of Dennis, are here entered Nov^r 5th
1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

[p. 115] The intentions of marriage between M^r Benjamin C. Ken-
dricks, and Miss Julia-ann Evens of Brewster, are here en-
tered . Nov^r 19th 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Elea^r Nickerson of S. Dennis .
and Miss Nabby Dillingham of Brewster, are here entered, Jan^r
24th 1840 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Reverend Enoch Pratt of Brew-
ster and M^{rs} Lucy Alley of Barnstable are here entered, March
27th 1840

The intentions of Marriage between M^r John Hollowell and Miss
Harriot Maker are here entered and this day made publick
according to law, April 4th 1840 Attest Freeman Mayo, Town
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Solomon Black of Barnstable
and M^{rs} Susan Tobey of Brewster are here entered April 11th
1840, Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Joseph Nickerson Cotell of Brewster and M^{rs} Charlotte Stacey of Yarmouth are here entered and this day made public, April 18th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Captain Mulford Kendrick of Harwich and M^{rs} Bethiah Jenkins of Brewster are here entered and made public according to Law, May 3^d 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- [p. 116] The intentions of Marriage between M^r David Newcomb of Brewster and Miss Emeline M. Phinney of Sandwich are here entered and this day made Public — June 7th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk,
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Benjamin S. Jones and Miss Caroline Rogers both of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, September 6th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between M^r Thomas S. Crosby of Worcester and Miss Harriot N. Sears of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, September 13th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk,
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Willard Higgins of Orleans and Miss Margeret E Crosby of Brewster are here entered and this day made public September 20th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Joseph M. Ordway of Boston and Miss Mary Atwood of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, October 3^d 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- [p. 117] The intentions of marriage between M^r Phillip Cotell of Brewster and Miss Caroline Chase of Yarmouth are here entered and this day made public October 17th 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r John L. Morse of Dedham and Miss Caroline Winslow of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, October 31th 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Silas Kaley of Brewster and Miss Julia Ann Vose of Dennis are here entered and this day made public, November 22^d 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Captⁿ Benjamin Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Temperance Clark of Brewster are here entered, and this day made public November 22^d 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M^r Eastus Nickerson of Chatham and Miss Rebecca Nickerson of Brewster are here entered and this day made public according to Law December 20th 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 119] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Nickerson Junior of Brewster and Miss Eda B, Cahoon of Harwich are here entered and this day made public January 9th 1841 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 121] 1 The intention of marriage between Mr Aaron Crowel of Brewster and Miss Love Ryder of Harwich are here entered this 20th day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

2 The intention of marriage between Mr Lewis Doane Jⁿ of Orleans, and Miss Julia Ann Foster of Brewster are here entered this 20th day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

3 The intention of marriage between Mr Heman S Berry and Miss Lydia B Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 27th day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 124] The intention of Marriage between Mr William Maker Jun^r and Miss Cynthia G Nickerson both of Brewster is here entered and made public this 9th day of April 1841 Attest David Mayo, Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr Simeon Crowel 3^d of Yarmouth and Miss Desire Crosby of Brewster is here entered and made public this 3^d day of May A D 1841 Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 156] Marriages from April 1842 to April 1843

By Rev^d Samuel Williams

April 14 . 1842 Mr Timothy Davis Jun^r of Harwich & Miss Judith R Maker of Brewster

May 23 " Mr Thacher Foster & Miss Louisa Baker both of Brewster

Nov 24 " William P Davis of Yarmouth & Miss Lucy Winslow of Brewster

Dec 7 " Ezra Howes of Orleans & Miss Sarah H Maker of Brewster

By Elder Elijah Bailey

Nov 17 . 1842 Ebenezer Nickerson of Harwich & Miss Phebe Burges

Nov 5 . 1843 Samuel M^cDowell Baltimore, Md, and Miss Eunisa Walker of Brewster

By Rev^d Davis Lothrop of Orleans.

Octo^r 13 . 1842 Charles S Foster and Miss Emeline Foster of Brewster

Janu^r 8 . 1843 Rueben Paine of Brewster & Miss Hannah Gould of Orleans

- By Rev^d Edward Stone of Barnstable
 March 5 . 1843 Heman Foster of Brewster Eliza A Baker of Barnstable
- By Rev^d James Bicknell Orleans
 Nov 16 . 1842 Zebina H Cahoon of Harwich & Miss Mary Baker of Brewster
- Nov 25 . " John Freeman 3^d of Brewster & Miss Mary H Rogers of Orleans
- By Rev^d William Bowen, Chatham
 June 5 . 1842 Zenas R Howes of Chatham Miss Eunice Mayo Brewster
- By Rev^d John Upton
 Jan^y 2, 1843 John Godfrey & Miss Desire S Berry both of Brewster
- Jan^y 12, 1843 Isaac Clark of Brewster & Miss Mary Ann Wells of Boston.

- [p. 184] 6 The intentions of marriage between Mr Eldredge Small Jun^r of Brewster and Miss Bethiah P Nickerson of Harwich are here entered and made public this 15th day of May 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Sewall F Snow of Harwich and Miss Hannah C Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this 15th day of May 1841 David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of marriage Nathan P Long of Brewster and Miss Bashaby C Phillips of Harwich are here entered and made public this 18th day of June 1841 David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Mayo and Miss Martha Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 3^d day of July 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Small J^r and Miss Rhoda Chase both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 14th day of August 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin C Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Lydia Howes of Dennis, are here entered and made public this 28th day of August 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr Abiel Stone of Dennis & Miss Betsey Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of Sep^t 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 185] 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr Henry Freeman of Bridgeton N. J. and Miss Mary B Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made public this 19th day of Sep^t 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

- 14 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas H. Crowel of Chatham and Miss Abigail Wing of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of October 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 15 The intentions of Marriage between Mr James Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Charlotte C Linnell of Brewster are here entered and made public this 13th day of October 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lorenzo Kelley of Harwich and Miss Fanny W Small of Brewster are here entered and made public this 6th day of November 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 17 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac F Crocker and Miss Sally C Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 11th day of November 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Drew J^r of Boston, and Miss Caroline Bangs of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 26th day of December 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 19 The intentions of marriage between Mr Stillman Rogers of Orleans and Miss Olive Winslow of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 8th day of January 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 186] 20 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Atkins Nicker-son of Provincetown and Miss Hannah I Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of Febu^y 1842 . David Mayo Town Clerk
- 1 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zenas R Howes of Chatham and Miss Eunice Mayo of Brewster are entered and made public this 5, day of March 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Timothy Davis Ju^r of Harwich and Miss Judith R Maker of Brewster are here entered and made public this 19th day of March 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thacher Foster and Miss Louisa Baker both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of April 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 4 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Hirah Clark of Brewster and Miss Deborah Sears of Dennis are here entered and made public this 14th day of May 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 5 The intentions of marriage between Capt Elkanah Winslow and Mrs Susan Baker both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 19th day of June 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 187] 6 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Elisha Bangs and Miss Sarah H Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of July 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk

- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Job Wixon of Dennis and Miss Eliza C Newcomb of Brewster are here entered and made public this 11th day of July 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk
- 8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Asaph Clark and Miss Eliza Dexter both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 20th day of August 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Robbins of Brewster and Miss Fanny G Rogers of Harwich are here entered and made this 3^d day of Sep^r 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Charles S Foster of Boston and Miss Emeline Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this 24th day of September 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 188] 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Freeman 3^d of Brewster and Miss Mary H Rogers of Orleans are here entered and made public this 20th day October 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk
- 12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zebina H Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Mary Baker of Brewster are here entered and made public this 2 [*]th day of October 1842 David Mayo T, Clerk
- 13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr William P Davis of Yarmouth and Miss Lucy Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this 31st day of October 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr, Ezra Howes of Orleans, and Miss, Sarah H Maker of Brewster are here entered and made public this 12th day of November 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Mary S. Mayo of Chatham are entered and made public this 26th day of November 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 189] 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr . . Samuel Mc, Dowell of Baltimore, Md, † and Miss Eunisa Walker of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk
- 17 The intentions of marriage between . Mr. John Godfrey of Brewster and Miss Desire S Berry of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk

* The second figure is blotted and illegible.

† "Dennis" has been crossed out and "Baltimore, Md," interlined. Compare the marriage record.

- 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Clark of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann Wells of Boston are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk
- 19 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Reuben Paine of Brewster and Miss Hannah K Gould of orleans are here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of December eighteen hundred & forty two David Mayo Town Clerk
- 20 The intentions of marriage between Mr James H Knowles of Eastham, and Mrs Sally Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public, this first day of January eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

- [p. 190] 21 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Francis F Nickerson and Miss Clarisa Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made public this ninth day of January eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 1 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Heman Foster of Brewster and Miss Eliza A Baker of Barnstable are here entered and made public this twelvth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Jesse C. Small of Brewster and Miss Priscilla Taylor of Chatham are here entered this twenty fifth day of March eighteen hundred, and forty three and made public David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Elihu Marchant of Edgartown, and Miss Sally F. Snow of Brewster, are here entered this sixteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and forty three and made public . David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lilley E Skinner of Brewster and Miss Rhoda J Willard of Chester N H. are here entered this twenty seventh day of May eighteen hundred and forty three and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

- [p. 191] 5 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Robbin and Mrs Mahala Robbins both of Brewster, are entered and made public this seventeenth day of June eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 6 The intentions of marriage between Mr John N Baker of Dennis and Miss Clarisa Howland are here entered and made public this thirtieth day of Sep^t eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zaccheus H Rogers of Orleans and Miss Abagalie A Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this six day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

- The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb Ju^r of Brewster and Miss Abigail Clark of Harwich are here entered and made public this twenty eighth day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk *
- 8 The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb of Brewster and Mrs Abigail Spindle of Dennis are here entered this thirty first day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 192] 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Tully Rogers Ju^r of Orleans and Miss Reliance A Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel H Rogers of Orleans and Miss Charlotte C Linnel of Brewster are here entered and made public this twentieth day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Gray Ju^r of Yarmouth and Miss Mary Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this thirty first day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr John K Jarvis of Orleans and Miss Abigail M Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of Janu^r eighteen hundred and forty four . David Mayo Town Clerk
- 13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Mayo Ju^r of Brewster and Miss Charity Sargant of Kettery, (Maine) are here entered and made public this twenty first day of January . eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 193] 14 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua N Allen of Brewster and Miss Pamela M Jarvis of Orleans are here entered and made public this twenty six day of January eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 1 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t. Josiah Seabury and Mrs Tempey M Young both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty four . David Mayo, Town Clerk,
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Remegio Lewis, of Brewster, and Miss Eliza G Sears, of Dennis, are here entered and made public this second day of March, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo, Town Clerk.
- 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph E. Sears of Brewster and Miss Eunice H Baker of Harwich are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of March eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

* This entry has been crossed out.

- 4 The intentions of marriage between Mr David Kelly of Harwich and Miss Sarah H. Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twentieth day of March eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

- [p. 194] 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Simeon Nickerson of Yarmouth and Miss Melinda Eldredge of Brewster are here entered and made public, this thirteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 6 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Richard Harding and Mrs. Susan Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day May eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Evans and Miss Eliza Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of June eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t. Obed Crosby of Orleans and Miss Deborah Lincoln of Brewster are here entered and Made public this Six day of June, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Elisha Crosby Ju^r and Miss Ann P Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made public this eight day of June eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

- [p. 195] 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Dillingham, and Miss Mary Ann Chase, both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this fourteenth day of September, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr Elnathan Eldredge of Brewster and Miss Rachael Cash of Yarmouth are here entered and made public this twenty eight day of September eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr Phillip Hohn of Brewster an Mrs Sarah K. Wickerson of Orleans are here entered this twenty eight day of September, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 13 The intention of marriage between Mr William Fessenden of Brewster and Miss Mary B. Harding of Dennis are here entered this nineteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr William H. Bangs and Miss Mary C Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this nineteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

- [p. 196] 15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asaph Crosby and Miss Abigail F. Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty sixth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Silvanus Robbins of Brewster and Miss Clarisa Long of Yarmouth are here entered and made public this twenty sixth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb Ju of Brewster and Miss Silva Chase of Harwich are here entered and made public this first day of November eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Arey Ju^r of Sandwich and Mrs Catherine Hall of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of November eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 19 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Rhodolphus McCloud of Brewster and Miss Jane C Phinney of Sandwich are here entered and made public this eighth day of November, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 197] 20 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Hillman Crosby of Barnstable and Miss Louisa Small of Brewster are here entered, and made public this third day of January, eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 21 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. George F. Crosby and Miss Olive Bangs both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of January eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo . Town Clerk
- 22 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Freeman Foster and Mrs. Sarah Mayo both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this first day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 1 The intentions of marriage between Mr Theodore Berry Jur of Brewster and Miss Betsey Baker of Yarmouth are here entered this sixteenth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Albert Dunbar of Yarmouth and Mrs Hannah B. Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty second day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 198] 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Silvanus Clark and Miss Hephzibah Hurd both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Thomas F. Burges of Harwich and Miss Sally G. Griffith of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of June eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

- 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Washington Hurd of Orleans and Miss Elizabeth F. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifth day of July eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 6 The intentions of marriage between Mr Francis Baker and Miss Mary C. Myrick both of Brewster are here entered and made public this sixth day of September eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Freeman Jun^r of Brewster and Miss Phebe H. Hurd of Orleans are here entered and made public this thirteenth day of September eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 199] 8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Young of Provincetown and Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster; are here entered and made public this fourth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Barzillai Sears of Dennis and Miss Elizabeth J. Bangs of Brewster, are here entered and made public this sixteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Harwood of Dennis and Mrs Lydia Robbins of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 11 The intentions of Marriage between Josiah Sampson Esq^r of Barnstable and Mrs Deborah R. Sampson of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of October eighteen hundred & forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Hezakiah Taylor of Chatham and Miss Hannah Jane Small of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 200] 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Josiah Crocker of Brewster and Miss Patia Jarvis of Orleans are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Gowell Chase of Harwich and Miss Lucinda Hall of Brewster are here entered and made public this tenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Seta Maker and Miss Rebecca Small both of Brewster are here entered and made public, this fifteenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster and Mrs Susan Rogers of Harwich are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of Novem^r eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

- 17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Zenas Crosby and Miss Fanny C Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty eighth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 201] 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa H. Howes of Dennis and Miss Sally W Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of December eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 1 The intentions of marriage between Mr George Crocker and Miss Sarah S. Crocker both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this twenty first day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Jonathan Thacher and Mrs, Desire Lincoln both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourteenth day March eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr John K Cahoon Jur of Harwich and Miss Phebe K Baker of Brewster are here entered and made public this tenth day of April eighteen hundred and forty six . David Mayo Town Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Mayo of Brewster and Miss Maria L. Huntington of Weare N. H. are here entered and made public this eleventh day of April eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 202] 5 The intentions of marriage between Mr Enos Godfrey and Miss Susan Long both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of May eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Hiram Hall of Dennis and Mrs Sally Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of June eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Varanus Harding Jur^r of Dennis and Miss Hannah Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of July, eighteen hundred and forty six . David Mayo Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Freeman Crosby and Miss Jane T. Snow both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eleventh day of July eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph C. Crosby and Miss Phebe Crosby both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eighth day of August eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

- [p. 203] 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Sears and Miss Susannah W Sears both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of August, eighteen hundred and forty Six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr Barnard Freeman Ju^r and Miss Clarisa Dillingham both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this fifth day of September eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo T. Clerk
- 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr Adnah Rogers Ju^r of Orleans and Miss Mary A. Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of September eighteen hundred & forty Six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Norway and Miss Cynthia S. Linnell both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of October eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo, T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Isaac C Foster and Thankful C Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this thirty first day of October eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 204] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Newcomb of Harwich and Miss Mary Ann Cahoon of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifth day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Luther Crocker of South Reading and Miss Sophia A Mallett of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Vinson F Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Emeline C, Nickerson of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourteenth day of November eighteen hundred & forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Elijah Foster and Miss Elizabeth Myrick both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifteenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zoheth Snow Ju^r and Miss Lucretia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of December eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo T. Clerk
- [p. 205] The intentions of marriage between Mr Godfrey M. Small and Miss Olive R. Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelvth day of December eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Ezekiel Cahoon Ju^r and Miss Catherine Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of December eighteen hundred & forty Six David Mayo Town Clerk

BOOK II. INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

- [p. 1] 1 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Issachar Berry of Brewster and Mrs Lydia Mayo of Eastham, are here entered and made public this thirteenth day of Febuary eighteen hundred & forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Chase and Miss Charlotte C, Ransden both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of Febuary eighteen hundred & forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- 3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Elra S. Howland and Miss Clarissa W, Smalley both of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of April eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Richard H Hopkins of Brewster and Miss Emily Eldredge of Harwich are here entered and made public this tenth day of April eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- 5 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thacher Foster of Brewster and Miss Susan Jane Emery of Chelsea are here entered and made public this eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 2] 6 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Anthony Howes of Dennis and Miss Susan Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifteenth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of marriage between Mr Theophilus Mayo of Orleans and Mrs Eunice Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty-eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa P. Twiss of Hollis N. H. and Miss Nancy Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelvth day of June eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Thomas F Burges and Mrs Eunice S. Griffith are here entered and made public this eleventh day of September eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr. William A. Arthur and Miss Mercy C. Myrick, both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty third day of October eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

- 11 The intentions of Marriage between Rev^d Otis W. Bacon of Orange and Miss Mary J. Snow of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 3] 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr John C. Perrey of Harwich and Miss Martha A. Crocker of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth of December eighteen hundred and forty seven . Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua C. Robbins and Miss Delila Maker both of Brewster are here entered this fifth of December eighteen hundred and forty seven . Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Franklin Howes of Dennis and Miss Mary Y. Rogers of Brewster are here entered this tenth day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Josiah Foster of Brewster and Caroline Small of Harwich are here enter this eleventh day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr George H. Small and Miss Betsey H. Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lewis Long Ju^r of Yarmouth and Miss Rebecca Ellis of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighth day of January eighteen hundred and forty eight Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- [p. 4] 1 The intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Harding and Miss Esther Crosby, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourth day of March eighteen hundred and forty eight . attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin H. Smith of Attleborough and Miss Mary K. Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this ninth day of March . Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Ephraim B. Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Sarah J. Cahoon of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of March Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 4- The intentions of marriage between Mr. James Small Jun^r of Brewster and Miss Bathsheba K. Eldredge of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of March, Eighteen hundred and forty eight Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
5. The intentions of Marriage between Thacher Clark Esq^r of Dennis and Miss Betsey Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelfth day of September eighteen hundred & forty eight— Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

6. The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Clark W. Dexter and Miss Clara B. Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty first day of September, Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

- [p. 5] 7 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas J. Kimbal of Charlestown and Miss Sarah Crocker of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty third day of September, eighteen hundred and forty eight — Attest — Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 8 The intention of marriage between Mr. Levi M. Bowman and Miss Lois H. Ransden both of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirtieth day of September eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- 9 The intention of marriage between Mr. Nelson Huckins and Miss Martha B. Crosby both of Brewster is here entered and made public this second day of November eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 10 The intention of marriage between Mr. David K. Maker of Brewster and Miss Betsey C. Weeks of Harwich is here entered and made public this fourth day of November eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs, town Clerk
11. The intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Rosella Rogers of Harwich is here entered and made public this Eleventh day of Novem^r Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
12. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Freeman T. Sears of Dennis and Miss Elizabeth J. Snow of Brewster is here entered and made public this twenty first day of Nov^r Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

- [p. 6] 13. The intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel S. Hall of Brewster and Miss Thankful S. Sears of Dennis, is here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
- 14 The intention of marriage between Albert P. Clark Esq^r of Boston and Miss Sarah Freeman of Brewster is here entered and made public this twenty Sixth day of Janu^r . Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest — Dean Bangs — Town Clerk.
15. The intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Sears of Dennis and Miss Mary Davis of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirty first day of January Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- 1 The intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Winslow Jun^r of Brewster and Miss Lucy H. Rogers of Boston is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of March Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

- 2 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Reuben P. Chase of Harwich and Miss Clara J. Eldredge of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirty first day of March Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 3 The intention of Marriage between Capt. William L. Foster of Brewster and Miss Matilda Higgins of Orleans is here entered and made public this Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs . Town Clerk
- [p. 7] 4 The intention of Marriage between Mr. John W. Perry of Sandwich and Mrs. Clarissa Baker of Brewster is here entered and made public this nineteenth day of May eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 5 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Addison M. Pond of Franklin and Miss Eliza A. Small of Brewster is here entered and made public this fifteenth day of August Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
- The intention of Marriage between Mr Solomon Maker Jr. and Miss Data Wood both of Brewster is here entered and made public this twentieth day of September Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs . Town Clerk [This intention of marriage was forbidden to be made pub. by the Selectmen, & they will bear me harmless for all damage in consequence of My not making it public] *
- 6 The intention of Marriage between Mr. James A. Smalley and Miss Elizabeth F. Sears both of Brewster is here entered and made public this second day of October Eighteen hundred & forty nine, Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 7 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Jonathan C. Small of Brewster and Miss Abby S. Young of Chatham is here entered and made public this fifth day of october Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 8 The intention of Marriage between Capt. Jonathan Foster and Mrs. Polly Kelley both of Brewster is here entered and made public this Sixth day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- [p. 8] 9 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Allen Higgins of Orleans and Mrs. Sally A. Phinney of Brewster is here entered and made public this Eleventh day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- 10 The intention of Marriage between Capt. Obad Snow and Mrs. Laura A. Rogers, both of Brewster is here entered and made public this Seventeenth day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

* This note was made on the margin opposite the entry.

- 11 The intention of Marriage between Mr. George C. Hopkins and Miss Abby M. Freeman, both of Brewster is here entered and made public this eighth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- 12 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Freeman L. Maker of Brewster and Miss Mary W. Small of Harwich is here entered and made public this Ninth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
13. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Bassett Jr. of Harwich and Miss Rhoda Ann Coombs of Brewster is here entered and made public this twentieth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk [This notice is mad void on acc^t of being misinformed by a brother of said Rhoda said Bassett belonging Chatham instead of Harwich made public again (See next page)] *
14. The intention of Marriage between Mr. William C. Parker, and Miss Mary W. Lewis, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
- [p. 9] 15. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Valentine B. Newcomb, and Miss Mary H. Kenney, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
16. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel T. Howes of Dennis, and Miss Sophronia D. Foster of Brewster, is here entered and made public this Second day of Dec^r Eighteen hundred and forty Nine . Attest, Dean Bangs Town Clerk.
17. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Atkins of Orleans, and Miss Ruth H. Crosby, of Brewster, is here entered and made public this seventh day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
18. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Charles F. Bessey of Wareham, and Laura A. Small of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourteenth day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
19. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Bassett Jr. of Chatham, and Miss Rhoda A. Coombs of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourteenth day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

* This note was made on the margin opposite the entry.

RECORD OF BIRTHS
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

From 1844 to 1852.

REGISTER
of the Town of
Brewster.

BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, COUNTY OF

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
1	May 28 th 1844	died without name	Male	September 11 th 1843	Brewster
2	" "	Julia Winslow	Female	March 2 ^d 1844	Brewster
3	" "	Adaline Parker	Female	August 8 . 1843	Brewster
4	" "	Lewis W. Walker	Male	June 20 th 1843	Brewster
5	" "	John McDowell	Male	September 11 . .	Brewster
6	" "	Elizabeth McDowell } Twins	Female	1843	
7	" "	Henry Nelson Robbins	Male	December 27 . . 1843	Brewster
8	" "	Edwin W. Edson	Male	October 12 . 1843	Brewster
9	May 29 1844	Charles K. Pratt	Male	February 8 . 1844	Brewster
10	" "	Clarance F Bangs	Male	July 4 . . 1843	Brewster
11	" "	Sarah F. Bangs	Female	May 14 . 1843	Brewster
12	" "	Benjamin B. Paine	Male	December 5 . 1843	Brewster
13	" "	Mary Burn Clark	Female	April 21 . 1844	Brewster
14	" "	Benjamin Freeman	Male	September 18 . 1843	Brewster
15	" "	Almira Louisa Foster	Female	February 5 . . 1844	Brewster
16	" "	Harrison B. Paine	Male	February 25 . 1844	Brewster
17	" "	Sophia Crocker	Female	July 6 . 1843	Brewster
18	June 3 ^d 1844	Timothy Cotell	Male	December 13 . 1843	Brewster
19	" "	Isaac Francis Crosby	Male	November 6 . 1843	Brewster
20	" "	Fanny F. Crosby	Female	July 16, 1843	Brewster
[p. 2]					
21	June 3. 1844	Dorcas Crosby	Girl	April 5 1844	Brewster
22	" "	Phebe L. Crosby	Girl	October 5, 1843	Brewster
23	" "	Joseph A. Myrick	Boy	July 7, 1843	Brewster

[p 1.]

BARNSTABLE,

DAVID MAYO REGISTRAR.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
1	Reuben Clark, Rosa Clark	Farmer	Brewster	Rosa Clark the mother
2	William Winslow, Julia Ann Winslow	Tanner and Currier	Brewster	William Winslow
3	Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker	Marriner	Brewster	Sally Wife of Jeremiah Newcomb
4	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Laborer	Brewster	Benjamin Walker
5	Samuel McDowell, Eunisa McDowell	Marriner	Brewster	Widdow Walker
6				
7	John Robbins, Mahala Robbins	Farmer	Brewster	Mahala Robbins
8	Eliphalet Edson Ju ^r , Ruth A Edson	Trader	Brewster	Eliphalet Edson Ju ^r
9	Enoch Pratt, Lucy Pratt	Clergyman	Brewster	Lucy Pratt
10	Freeman H. Bangs, Susan Bangs	Master Marriner	Brewster	Susan Bangs
11	Elisha Bangs, Sarah H Bangs	Master Marriner	Brewster	Elisha Bangs
12	George Paine, Mary Paine	Master Marriner	Brewster	Mary Paine
13	Strabo Clark, Adeline Clark	Farmer	Brewster	Adeline Clark
14	John Freeman Ju ^r , Ruth Freeman	Master Mariner	Brewster	Ruth Freeman
15	Thacher Foster, Louisa Foster	Farmer	Brewster	Louisa Foster
16	Barney Paine, Sabra Paine	Mariner	Brewster	Louisa Foster
17	Isaac F. Crocker, Sally C. Crocker	Trader	Brewster	Isaac F Crocker
18	Phillip Cotell, Caroline Cotell	Mariner	Brewster	
19	Isaac Crosby, Eunice Crosby	Farmer	Brewster	Eunice Crosby the mother
20	Haskel Crosby, Fanny Crosby	Master Mariner	Brewster	Haskel Crosby the Father
[p. 2]				
21	Edmund H Crosby, Roxanna Crosby	Farmer	Brewster	Haskel Crosby
22	Clenerick Crosby, Phebe Crosby	Master Mariner	Brewster	Clenerick Crosby the Father
23	John Myrick, Betsey Myrick	Master Mariner	Brewster	Betsey Myrick the Mother

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
24	June 3. 1844	Eunice E. Hopkins	Girl	June 8, 1843	Brewster
25	" "	Lucia Page	Girl	October 22 . 1843	Brewster
26	" "	Elnora Nickerson	Girl	January 11 . 1844	Brewster
27	" "	Allen Jones	Boy	September 25 . 1843	Brewster
28	" "	Andrew G. Linnell	Boy	December 28, 1843	Brewster
29	" "	no name	Still Born	December 16 . 1843	Brewster
30	" "	Eunice E. Howes	Girl	October 14 . 1843	Brewster
31	" "	Truman D. Cahoon	Boy	January 13, 1844	Brewster
32	" "	Jesse N. Cahoon	Boy	October 22 . 1843	Brewster
33	" "	Mary D Snow	Female	November 12 . 1843	Brewster
34	" "	Betsey M. Maker	Female	October 2. 1843	Brewster
35	" "	Mary F. Long	Female	August 1843	Brewster
36	" "	Elizabeth B. Fessenden	Female	June 16 1843	Brewster
37	" "	Mary Frances Cahoon	Female	October 13 . 1843	Brewster
[p. 3]					
1	May 29 1845	Freeling A Crosby	Male	June 26 1844	Brewster
2	" "	M. linda Paine	Female	June 28 1844	Brewster
3	" "	Betsey B. Godfrey	Female	November 7 . 1844	Brewster
4	" "	Rebecca F. Crosby	Female	April 5 . 1845	Brewster
5	" "	Marshal P. Fessenden	Male	September 13 . 1844	Brewster
6	" "	Benjamin F Paine	Male	August 18 . 1844	Brewster
7	" "	Betsey Y. Rogers	Female	March 15 . 1845	Brewster
8	" "	Mary E. Burges	Female	September 6 . 1844	Brewster
9	" "	Reliance M. Baker	Female	August 13 . 1844	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
24	Samuel B Hopkins, Lydia T. Hopkins	Farmer	Brewster	Lydia T. Hopkins the Mother
25	Stephen Page, Martha Page	Master Mariner	Brewster	Wife of Allen Linnell
26	Warren Nickerson, Esther Nickerson	Mariner	Brewster	Esther Nickerson the mother
27	Enoch C Jones, Abigail Jones	Shoemaker	Brewster	Abigail Jones the Mother
28	Sylvester Linnel, Sarah Ann Linnel	Mariner	Brewster	Sarah Ann Linnell the Mother
29	Dean Nickerson, Zilpah Nickerson	Mariner	Brewster	Zilpah Nickerson the mother
30	Zenas R House, Eunice Howes	Mariner	Brewster	Eunice Howes the Mother
31	Ezekiel Cahoon, Polly Cahoon	Farmer	Brewster	Polly Cahoon the Mother
32	Mary Ann Cahoon		Brewster	Saloma Cahoon the Grand Mother
33	Freeman Snow, Sally Snow	Farmer	Brewster	Sally Snow the Mother
34	Samuel Maker, Betsey A Maker	Mariner	Brewster	Betsey A Maker the Mother
35	Joseph Long, Hannah Long	Mariner	Brewster	
36	Benjamin Fessenden, Clarisa Fessenden	Mariner	Brewster	
37	Zebina H. Cahoon, Mary Cahoon	Mariner	Brewster	
[p. 3]				
1	Tully Crosby, Mahitabl L. Crosby	Mariner	Brewster	
2	Rowland Paine, Almira Paine	Shoemaker	Brewster	
3	John Godfrey, Desire S. Godfrey	Mariner	Brewster	
4	George F. Crosby, Olive Crosby	Mariner	Brewster	
5	Isaac Fessenden Junr, Martha Fessenden	Mariner	Brewster	
6	Benjamin Paine, Hannah Paine	Mariner	Brewster	
7	Samuel H Rogers, Charlotte Rogers	Mariner	Brewster	
8	William Burges, Betsey Burges	Edge tool Maker	Brewster	
9	Joshua G Baker, Margaret Baker	Labourer	Brewster	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
10	May 29 1845	Lucy H. Eldredge	Female	July 24, 1844	Brewster
11	" "	Isabella Small	Female	June 2 1844	Brewster
12	" "	Henry Crocker	Male	April 30, 1845	Brewster
13	" "	Josiah B. Crocker	Male	October 26 . 1844	Brewster
14	" "	Mary P. Lincoln	Female	March 24 . 1845	Brewster
15	" "	John E. Freeman	Male	August 2, 1844	Brewster
16	" "	Joseph Francis Nickerson	Male	February 2 . 1845	Brewster
17	" "	Lydia Frances Clark	Female	July 19 . 1844	Brewster
18	" "	Mary Louisa Clark	Female	March 4 . 1845	Brewster
19	" "	Elisha D. Bangs	Male	September 29 . 1844	Brewster
[p. 4]					
20	June 1. 1845	Josiah Warren Seabury	Male	November 24 . 1844	Brewster
21	" "	Arabella Crosby	Female	October 17 . 1844	Brewster
22	" "	Abby C. Crosby	Female	September 1 . 1844	Brewster
23	" "	Warren Hopkins	Male	January 25 . 1845	Brewster
24	" "	Maria Theresa Paine	Female	November 16, 1844	Brewster
25	June 3 ^d	Joseph Gorham Kelley	Male	March 6, 1845	Brewster
26	" "	Orren Brewster Sears	Male	March 8, 1845	Brewster
27	" "	John Howard Winslow	Male	February 17, 1845	Brewster
28	" "	Orrela Cook	Female	March 6, 1845	Brewster
29	" "	Albert F Edson	Male	April 18 1845	Brewster
30	" "	Washington Eldridge	Male	May 17, 1844	Brewster
31	" "	Emma Winslow	Female	December 15, 1844	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
10	Jeremiah Eldredge, Phebe Eldredge	Labourer	Brewster	
11	Nathan Small Ju ^r , Rhoda Small	Shoemaker	Brewster	
12	Isaac F Crocker, Sally C. Crocker	Trader	Brewster	
13	Thomas Crocker, Thankful Crocker	House wright	Brewster	
14	Warren Lincoln, Mary Lincoln	Mariner	Brewster	
15	John Freeman 3 ^d , Mary H. Freeman	Shoemaker	Brewster	
16	Francis F. Nickerson, Clara Nickerson	Mariner	Brewster	
17	William Clark, Lydia F Clark	Mariner	Brewster	
18	Isaac Clark, Mary Ann Clark	Mariner	Brewster	
19	Elisha Bangs, Sarah H. Bangs	Mariner	Brewster	
[p. 4]				
20	Josiah Seabury, Tempy M. Seabury	Farmer and Salt maker	Brewster	
21	Benjamin S. Crosby, Patience C. Crosby	Mariner	Brewster	
22	Hatsel Crosby, Jerusha Crosby	Shoemaker	Brewster	
23	Edward Hopkins, Mary Hopkins	Housewright	Brewster	
24	Reuben Paine, Hannah K Paine	Mariner	Brewster	
25	David Kelley, Sarah Kelley	Mariner	Brewster	
26	Orren Sears, Hannah Sears	Farmer	Brewster	
27	Kenelm Winslow, Nabby L Winslow	Farmer	Brewster	
28	Charles Cook, Betsey K Cook	Farmer	Brewster	
29	Eliphalet Edson Jr, Ruth Edson	Trader	Orleans	
30	Jesse Eldredge, Lydia Eldredge	Papper Maker	Brewster	
31	Nathaniel Winslow, Eliza Jane Winslow	Farmer	Brewster	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
32	June 3 ^d	Clark Hallet Baker	Male	November 9, 1844	Brewster
33		George Walker	Male	October 23 . 1844	Brewster
34		Amanda Perry	Female	July 18 1844	Brewster
35		Henry Clark Sears	Male	March 16, 1845	Brewster
36		Henry Francis Hough	Male	March 4, 1845	Brewster
37		Sarah Louisa Sears	Female	February 26, 1845	Brewster
38		Thomas Sears	Male	February 22 . 1845	Brewster
[P. 5]					
39	June 8 1845	Loring Sears	Male	January 16, 1845	Brewster
40	"	John Franklin Hutchings	Male	May 11 1844	Brewster
41	"	Clarisa Jane Ellis	Female	April 30 1845	Brewster
42	"	Sarah E. Newcomb	Female	August 16, 1844	Brewster
43		David A Newcomb		April 20, 1845	Brewster
1	June 25, 1846	Edmund T Baker		May 26, 1845	Brewster
2	"	Isaac Walker	Male	June 1, 1845	Brewster
3	"	Zenas Howes Jr	Male	October 9 1845	"
4	"	Gustavus Nickerson	Male	November 5 1845	"
5	"	Augustus Nickerson	do.		"
6	"	James E. Small	Male	August 30 1845	"
7	"	James Henry Paine	Male	March 10 1846	"
8	"	Joseph Paine	"		"
9	"	Sarah E. Hopkins	Female	January 2 ^d 1846	"
10	"	George Samuel Hopkins	Male	April 2 ^d 1846	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
32	John N. Baker, Clarisa Baker	Mariner	Brewster	
33	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Farmer	Brewster	
34	Judah Perry, Amay Perry	Labourer	Brewster	
35	Nathaniel Sears, Jedidah Sears	Marriner	Brewster	
36	Henry C Hough, Mary Ann Hough		Brewster	
37	Joseph H. Sears, Olive Sears	Ship Master	Brewster	
38	Thomas Sears, Elizabeth Sears	Cabinet Maker	Brewster	
[p. 5]				
39	Joseph E. Sears, Eunice H. Sears	Shoemaker	Brewster	
40	John Hutchings, Sarah Hutchings	Mariner	Brewster	
41	Thadeus Ellis, Rosannah Ellis	Mariner	Brewster	
42	David Newcomb, Emeline M. Newcomb	Mariner	Brewster	
43	Alven Newcomb, Deborah Newcomb	Mariner	Brewster	
1	Benjamin Baker, Temperance Baker	Mariner	South Yarmouth	
2	Jeremiah Walker, Aurrilla Walker	Farmer	Brewster	
3	Zenas R House, Eunice House	Mariner	Brewster	
4 } 5 }	Dean Nickerson, Zilpha Nickerson	Mariner	"	
6	George W. Small, Mahitable Small	Mariner	"	
7 } 8 }	Rowland Paine, Almira Paine	Shoe maker	"	
9	Godfrey S. Hopkins, Reliance Hopkins	Mariner	"	
10	Samuel B Hopkins, Lydia T. Hopkins	Farmer	"	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
11	June 25, 1846	Henry B Linnell	Male	November 21 1845	Brewster
12	"	Bethiah R. Hurd	Female	July 23 ^d 1845	"
13	"	Mary L Paine	Female	March 31, 1846	"
14	"	Edwin R. Rogers	Male	June 30 ^t 1845	"
[p. 6] 15	June 25 1846	Sabrina H Rogers	Female	July 16 th 1845	Brewster
16	"	Augustus Nathan Crosby	Male	June 16 th 1845	"
17	"	Isaac N. Jones	Male	December 13 th 1845	"
18	"	Jacob H. Crosby	male	September 16 1845	"
19	"	Ann Louisa Crocker	Female	September 16 1845	"
20	"	Charles S. Jones	Male	August 30 th 1845	"
21	"	Timothy Jarvis	Male	February 4 th 1846	"
22	"	Charles Lincoln	male	November 22 ^d 1845	"
23	"	George W. Bangs	Male	April 10 th 1846	"
24	"	Herbert Bangs	male	April 10 th 1846	"
25	"	Albert F. Small	male	November 13 th 1845	"
26	"	Rhoda A. Maker	Female	August 18 th 1845	"
27	"	Elnora G Burges	Female	April 10 th 1846	"
28	"	William E. Barnes	male	November 11 1845	"
29	"	James M. Rogers	Male	July 18, 1845	"
30	"	Emma Jane M ^c Cloud	Female	September 3 ^d 1845	"
31	"	Francis E. Lee	Male	October 11 th 1845	"
32	"	Emma Winslow	Female	March 28 th 1846	"
33	"	William A. Lee	Male	June 12 1845	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
11	Sylvester Linnell, Sarah Ann Linnell	Mariner	Brewster	
12	Silvanus Hurd, Bethiah Hurd	Mariner	"	
13	Reuben Paine, Hannah Paine	Mariner	"	
14	Alonzo Rogers, Lydia Rogers	Mariner	"	
[p. 6]				
15	Zacheus H Rogers, Abigail Ann Rogers	mariner	Brewster	
16	Nathan Crosby, Catherin Crosby	Farmer	"	
17	Enoch C Jones, Abigail Jones	Shoe maker	"	
18	Asaph Crosby, Abigail Crosby	Mariner	"	
19	Benjamin Crocker, Azuba Crocker	Black Smith	"	
20	Benjamin S. Jones, Caroline Jones	Shoe maker	"	
21	Timothy Jarvis, Lucinda Jarvis	Mariner	"	
22	Charles Lincoln, Mercy Lincoln	mariner	"	
23	Freeman H Bangs, Susan Bangs	mariner	"	
24	Elisha Bangs, Sarah H. Bangs	mariner	"	
25	Cornelius Small, Mercy Small	Housewright	"	
26	Samuel Maker, Betsey Maker	Mariner	"	
27	Thomas F. Burges, Sally G. Burges	Mariner	"	
28	Issachar B. Barnes, Betsey Barnes	Mariner	"	
29	Moses Rogers, Ann Rogers	Mariner	"	
30	Rhodolphus McCloud, Jane McCloud	Mariner	"	
31	James E. Lee, Elizabeth Lee	Paper Maker	"	
32	Nathan Winslow, Lurana Winslow	Trader	"	
33	William M Lee, Mary Lee	Farmer	"	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
[p. 7]					
34	June 25 1846	Zebina Snow	Male	August 9 th 1845	Brewster
35	"	Adelbert Barnes	Male	October 3 ^d 1845	"
36	"	John Augustus Baker	Male	July 27 th 1845	"
37	"	Remegio Lewis	Male	June 13 th 1845	"
38	"	Albert B. Smalley	Male	March 18 th 1846	"
39	"	Sarah Elizabeth Tate	Female	December 20 th 1845	"
40	"	Samuel McDowell	Male	August 16 th 1845	"
41	"	Mary S. Gammon	Female	September 25 th 1845	"
42	"	Albert G. Parker	Male	October 15 th 1845	"
43	"	Isaac F. Cahoon	Male	September 27 1845	"
44	Jan ^y , 22, 1847	James Edward Studley	Male	October 22 1845	"
[p. 8]					
1	June 1847	Clara Jane Marchant	Female	May 30 1846	Brewster
2		died without name	Female	April 15 . 1847	"
3		George Crosby	Male	April 2 ^d 1847	"
4		Cecilia Crosby	Female	April 29, 1847	"
5		Orrin Rogers	Male	September 28, 1846	"
6		Lizzie Nickerson	Male	April 10, 1847	"
7		Hannah Dunbar	Female	March 17, 1847	"
8		David I. Lincoln	Male	January 25, 1847	"
9		died without name	Male	February 3 ^d 1847	"
10		Ida Hyde Pratt	Female	September 26, 1846	"
11		Charlotte M. Seabury	Female	November 13, 1846	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
[p. 7]				
34	Moses Snow, Hannah Snow	Mariner	Brewster	
35	Daniel C. Barnes, Eliza J. Barnes	Mariner	"	
36	John H. Baker, Abby Baker	Mariner	"	
37	Remegio Lewis, Eliza G Lewis	Farmer	"	
38	Anthony Smalley, Laura Ann. D. Smally	Carpenter	"	
39	John Tate, Barbara H. Tate	Clergyman	"	
40	Samuel McDowell, Eunice McDowell	Mariner	"	
41	Cyrus W. Gammon, Mary S. Gammon	Mariner	"	
42	Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker	Mariner	"	
43	Francis Cahoon, Diadama Cahoon	Mariner	"	
44	James Studley, Margaret Studley	Mariner		
[p. 8]				
1	Elihu Marchant, Sarah F. Marchant	Mariner	Brewster	
2	George W. Small, Mahitable Small	"	"	
3	George F. Crosby, Olive Crosby	"	"	
4	Clenrick Crosby, Phebe Crosby	"	"	
5	Alonzo Rogers, Lydia Rogers	"	"	
6	Francis F. Nickerson, Clara Nickerson	"	"	
7	Albert Dunbar, Hannah S. Dunbar	"	"	
8	Charles Lincoln, Mercy Lincoln	"	"	
9	George Paine, Mary F. Paine	"	"	
10	Enoch Pratt, Lucy Pratt	Clergyman	"	
11	Josiah Seabury, Temperance Seabury	Farmer	"	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
12	June 1847	George A. Baker	Male	August 10, 1846	Brewster
13		Rachel S. Crocker	Female	September 6, 1846	"
14		Edwin F. Baker	Male	June 25, 1846	"
15		Georgianna Clark	Female	March 14, 1847	"
16		deceased without name	Male	July 12, 1846	"
17		Sarah M. Harwood	Female	July 12, 1846	"
18		William E. Eldredge	Male	October 3, 1846	"
19		Henry Sears	Male	July 7, 1846	"
[p. 9] 20		John Dillingham	Male	November 13, 1846	Brewster
21		Reliance M. Kelly	Female	February 27, 1847	"
22		Sarah E. Howes	Female	October 10, 1846	"
23		Jedidah G. Sears	Female	January 10, 1847	"
24		Almira Walker	Female	May 21, 1846	"
25		David B. Sears	Male	February 14, 1847	"
26		Mary M. Hopkins	Female	February 9, 1847	"
27		Benjamin F. Fessenden	Male	February 3, 1847	"
28		Imogene B. Cahoon	Female	December 25,* 1846	"
29		Sarah D. Long	Female	January 5, 1847	"
30		Rebecca A. Maker	Female	November 7, 1846	"
31	Alvina E. Foster	Female	July 7, 1846	"	
32	Relief H. Paine	Female	September 13, 1846	"	
33	Joshua Stephen Page	Male	July 23, 1846	"	
34	Esther Crosby		August 4, 1846	"	

* "26." was written below in a different hand.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
12	Judah P. Baker, Olive Baker	Mariner	Brewster	
13	Thomas Crocker, Thankful Crocker	Housewright	"	
14	Francis Baker, Mary C. Baker	Trader	"	
15	Strabo Clark, Adeline Clark	Farmer	"	
16	William Winslow, Julia Winslow	Tanner	"	
17	David Harwood, Lydia Harwood	Farmer	"	
18	Jesse Eldredge, Lydia Eldredge	Manufacturer		
19	Joseph E. Sears, Eunice H. Sears	Shoe maker		
[p. 9]				
20	Joshua Dillingham, Mary A. Dillingham	Farmer	Brewster	
21	Lorenzo Kelley, Fanny M Kelley	Mariner	"	
22	Asa H. Howes, Sally W. Howes	Mariner	"	
23	Nathaniel Sears, Thankful Sears	Farmer	"	
24	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Farmer	"	
25	Reuben Sears, Susannah W. Sears	Carpenter	"	
26	Edward Hopkins, Mary Hopkins	Carpenter	"	
27	Benjamin Fessenden, Clarisa Fessenden	Mariner	"	
28	Zebina H. Cahoon, Mary Cahoon	"	"	
29	Nathan Long, Basheba Long	"	"	
30	Seth Maker, Rebecca Maker	"	"	
31	Thacher Foster, Louisa Foster	Farmer	"	
32	Augustus Paine, Releifa Paine	Farmer	"	
33	Stephen Page, Martha Page	Mariner	"	
34	Edmond H. Crosby, Roxanna Crosby	Farmer		

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
35		Eliza A. Wixon		September 28, 1846	Brewster
36		Mercena Davis	Female	October 3, 1846	"
37		Chas. Ellis		January 29, 1847	"
BIRTHS IN BREWSTER					
1	Feb ^y , 22 ^d 1848	Mary Adalaide Crosby	Female	July 23 . 1847.	Brewster
2	June 10 . 1848.	Elenor Clark Ellis	Female	Sept ^r 6 . 1847.	"
3	"	Elisabeth Black	Female	Sept. 8 . 1847.	"
4	"	Elcinora Howland	Female	Jan ^y . 18 1848.	"
5	"	Ida Maria Winslow	Female	Jan ^y . 8 . 1848	"
6	"	Ellen Brewster	Female	Jan ^y . 20, 1848.	"
7	"	Lydia B. Sears	Female	March 12 1848.	"
8	"	David F. Harwood	Male	February 8 th 1848.	"
9	"	Henry A. Freeman	Male	July 3 ^d 1847.	"
10	"	Almon S. Lewis	Male	February 25 th 1848	"
11	"	Joseph E. Sears	Male	April 4 1848	"
12	"	Flora M. Lee	Female	August 23 ^d 1847.	"
13	"	Delia Clark	Female	June 1 st 1847	"
14	"		Female	July 5 th 1847	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
35	Samuel Wixon	Mariner		
36	Timothy Davis Ju ^r , Judith R. Davis	"		
37	Ebenezar Ellis, Rebecca Ellis	"		

[p. 10]

DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR.

1	Asaph Crosby, Abigail F. Crosby	Mariner	Brewster	Asaph Crosby.
2	Thaddeus Ellis, Rosanna Ellis	Farmer	"	Doct. S. H. Gould
3	Hanah Black		Mother's residence in Brewster	"
4	Ellery S. Howland, Clarissa Howland	Mariner	Brewster	"
5	Nathaniel Winslow Jr., Eliza J. Winslow	Farmer	"	"
6	John Tate, Barbara Tate	Clergyman	"	"
7	Elijah B. Sears, Almira Sears	Merchant	"	"
8	David Harwood, Lydia Harwood,	Cordwainer	"	"
9	Barnard Freeman, Clarissa Freeman	Tin plate Worker	Cumberland Rhode Island State,	"
10	Remegio Louis, Eliza G. Louis	Farmer	Brewster	"
11	Joseph E. Sears, Eunice H. Sears	Merchant	"	"
12	William Lee, Mary Lee	Farmer	"	"
13	Asa Clark, Eliza Clark	Mariner	"	"
14	George Harden, Hannah Harden	Mariner	"	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
15	June 10 . 1848.	— Moreu	Male	August 7 1847	Brewster
16	"	Charles Willis	Male	June 22 ^d 1847	"
17	"	Mary Sampson	Female	June 29 1847	"
18	"	Isaac Henry	Male	July 9 th 1847	"
19	"	George E. Jones	Male	August 16 th 1847.	"
[p. 11]					
20	June 10 th 1848.	Emma W. Maker	Female	August 28 th 1847	Brewster
21	"	Ann P. Croby	Female	August 29 th 1847	"
22	"	Charlotte Chase	Female	August 5 th 1847	"
23	"	Mercy Emma Small	Female	September 20 th 1847	"
24	"	Althina	Female	October 18 th 1847	"
25	"	Henrietta C. Clark	Female	October 23 ^d 1847	"
26	"	George L. Rogers	Male	October 25 th 1847	"
27	"	John E Norway	Male	June 11 th 1847	"
28	"	Julia Foster	Female	February 20 th 1848.	"
29	"	Sarah A. Parker	Female	December 6 th 1847	"
30	"	Samuel McDowel	Male	November 13 th 1847	"
31	"	Ziba Eldredge	Male	October 29 1847	"
32	"	A mistake *	Female	May 27 1847	"
33	"	Sarah Cahoon	Female	November 27 1847	"
34	"	Abigail Freeman	Female	July 13 1847	"
35	"	Ann Young	Female	November 25 th 1847	"
36	"	George Nickerson	Male	November 15 th 1847	"

* These words are in a different hand.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
15	Fathers name unknown Mothers name Maria Moreu		Palermo (Sicily)	Doct. S. H. Gould
16	William Sampson, Augusta C. Sampson	Tailor	Brewster	"
17	Hiram Crocker, Rebecca S. Crocker	Wheelwright	"	"
18	Godfrey Small, Olive Small	Mariner	"	"
19	Enoch C. Jones, Abigail Jones	Mariner	"	"
[p. 11]				
20	Samuel Maker, Betsey E. Maker	Mariner	Brewster	Doct S. H. Gould
21	Elisha Crosby Jr, Ann F. Crosby	Mariner	"	"
22	Lewis Chase, Charlotte Chase	Mariner	"	"
23	Cornelius Small, Mercy Small	Carpenter	"	"
24	Jeremiah Eldredge, Phebe Eldredge	Stone Cutter	"	"
25	William Clark, Lydia Clark	Mariner	"	"
26	Samuel K. Rogers, Charlotte Rogers	Mariner	"	"
27	John Norway, Cynthia Norway	Mariner	"	"
28	Thacher Foster, Susan J. Foster	Farmer	"	"
29	Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker	Mariner	"	"
30	Samuel Mc.Dowell, Eunice Mc.Dowell	Mariner	"	"
31	Jeremiah Walker, Aurilla Walker	Farmer	"	"
32	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Farmer	"	"
33	Nathan Cahoon, Tabitha Cahoon	Farmer	"	"
34	Theophilus Crosby, Lurana Crosby	Shoemaker	"	"
35	Richard Hopkins, Emily Hopkins	Farmer	"	"
36	Franklin Nickerson, Edith Nickerson	Mariner	"	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
[p. 12]					
1	June 1849	Almira C. Linnel	Female	September 4 1848	Boston
2	"	Orin A. Paine	Male	Dec ^r 27 1848	Brewster
3	"	Herbert E. Cahoon	"	July 16 1848	"
4	"	James Henry Paine	"	Sept ^r . 23, 1848	"
5	"	Marietta Berry	Female	Sept ^r 6 1848	"
6	"	Mehitable Low Crosby	"	July 6 1848	"
7	"	Eleanor S. Bartlet	"	April 27 1849.	"
8	"	Geo W. Smalley	Male	Jan ^r . 2 1849	"
9	"	Emily Josephine Pepper	Female	June 14 1848	"
10	"	Mary Crocker *	"	April 23 1849.	"
11	"	Henry E. Baker	Male	July 12 1848	"
12	"	Walter Crocker	"	Sept ^r 15 1848	"

* "Not named" was written when the entry was made. The name was added later.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH		INFORMANT.
				OF FATHER.	OF MOTHER.	
[p. 12]						
1	Sylvester Linnel Sarah Ann Linnel	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Harwich	F. R. Newell
2	Reuben Paine Hannah K. Paine	Mariner	"	Brewster	Orleans	"
3	Ezekiel Cahoon Catherine Cahoon	Fisherman	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
4	Roland Paine Almira Paine	Shoemaker	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
5	James Berry Mary Ann Berry	Mariner	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
6	Tully Crosby Mehitable Crosby	"	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
7	Charles J. Bartlett Sophia L. Bartlett	Shoemaker	"	Union Me	Brewster	"
8	George W. Smalley Mehitable Smalley	Fisherman	"	Harwich	Harwich	"
9	Bangs Pepper July Ann Pepper	Mariner	"	Brewster	Boston	"
10	Hiram Crocker Rebecca Crocker	Wheelwright	"	Barnstable	Barnstable	"
11	Francis Baker Mary C. Baker	Butcher	"	Yarmouth	Brewster	"
12	Benjamin Crocker Azuba Crocker	Blacksmith	"	Brewster	Chatham	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
13	June 1849	Elvin W. Sears	Male	Octo ^r 7, 1848.	Brewster
14	"	Emma Everlina Small	Female	June 9 1848.	"
15	"	Sarah E. Robbins *	"	Febru ^y . 10 1849	"
16	"	Caroline Jones	"	Dec ^r 7 1848	"
17	"	(no Name)	"	Aug ^t 9 1848	"
18	"	Rhoda Thacher Lincoln	"	Sept. 20, 1848.	"
19	"	Issadora *	"	Sept ^r 11 1848.	"
[p. 13]					
20	June 1849.	Elnora G. Burgess	Female	Feb ^y . 14 1849.	Brewster
21	"	Herbert Harold Bangs	Male	May 9 . 1849	"
22	"	Thomas F. Crocker	"	Feb ^y . 5, 1849.	"
23	"	Franklin Small *	"	April 7 1849	"
24	"	Eliza Cowden	Female	Jan ^y . 1849.	"

* "No name" was written when the entry was made. The name was added later.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH		INFORMANT.
				OF FATHER.	OF MOTHER.	
13	Elvin Sears Eliza Sears	Mariner	Brewster	Dennis	Harwich	(O. W. Bacon)
14	Nathan Small Jr. Rhoda Small	Shoemaker	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
15	Joshua C. Robbins Delilah Robbins	Mariner	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
16	Benjamin S. Jones Caroline Jones	Shoemaker	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
17	Augustus Paine Relvina Paine	Mariner	"	Harwich	Harwich	"
18	Warren Lincoln Mary F. Lincoln	"	"	Brewster	Eastham	"
19	Marshall Ellis Rosillia Ellis	"	"	Harwich	Harwich	"
[p. 13] 20	Thomas F. Burgess Eunice S. Burgess	Mariner	Brewster	Falmouth Ms.	Vassaborough Maine	(O. W. Bacon)
21	Elisha Bangs Sarah H. Bangs	"	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
22	Thomas F. Crocker Thankful Crocker	Carpenter	"	Barnstable	Brewster	"
23	Godfrey M Small Olive Small	Mariner	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
24	J. Cowden Eliza Cowden	Carpenter	Harwich *		Brewster	(F. Damon)

* "(moved since the birth of child)" was written below.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
25	June 1849	Rossanna Clark	Female	April 12 1849.	Brewster
26	"	R. J. Chadwick	Male	May 14 1849	"
27	"	Nerissa J. McCloud	Female	July 26 1848	"
28	"	Joseph N. Eldredge	Male	Dec ^r 16 1848.	"
29	"	George W. Winn	Male	Aug ^t 31 1848	"
30	"	Thomas J. Winn	Twins		
31	"	Abigail Spindle	Female	Jan ^y . 15 1848	Harwich
32	"	Sarah H. Sears	"	July 23 1848	Brewster
33	"	William H. Maker	Male	May 31 1848	"
34	"	Sullivan S. Nickerson	"	Nov. 15 1847.	"
35	"	Bathsheba Long	Female	Nov. 8 1848.	"
36	"	Charles W. Perry	Male	Sept. 1 1847	"
37	"	(no name)	Female	Nov. 1848	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH		INFORMANT.
				OF FATHER.	OF MOTHER.	
25	Isaac Clark Mary A. Clark	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Boston	(F. Damon)
26	James S. Chadwick Eunice B. Chadwick	Painter	"	Nantucket	Chatham	"
27	Rhodolphus McCloud Jane C. McCloud	Mariner	"	Brewster	Sandwich	"
28	Jesse Eldredge Lydia Eldredge	Paper Maker	"			"
29	Washington Winn colored	Mariner	"	(In Virginia St.)	White Woman	"
30	Margaret Winn white			Colored Man	Nova Scotia	
31	Sylvester Spindle Ruth Spindle	Mariner	"	—	—	"
32	Samuel R. Sears Susanna Sears	Farmer	"	Brewster	Dennis	"
33	William Maker Cynthia G. Maker	Mariner	"	Brewster	Harwich	"
34	Franklin Nickerson Edith Nickerson	"	"	—	—	"
35	Nathan P. Long Bathsheba Long	"	"	Brwster	Harwich	"
36	Judah * Perry . . . Perry	"	"	—	—	"
37	Vincent Cahoon Emeline Cahoon	"	"	Harwich	Brewster	"

* "John" has been written above in pencil.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
[p. 14]					
1	Jan ^y . 11, 1850.	Mary * A. Crocker	Female	April 7, 1849	Weymouth
2	"	Mary E. Howes	Female	July 19 1849,	Brewster
3	"	Elisha F Eldredge	Male	Sept. 15 . 1849	Harwich
4	"	Ella — Fessenden	Female	Aug ^t . 9 1849	Brewster
5	"	Francis R. Bowman	Male	Octo. 31, 1849	Brewster
6	"	Joseph A. Bowman	Male	Jan ^y . 31, 1846.	East Boston
7	"	Helen J. Bowman	Female	April 10 1848.	Bridgewater
8	"	George A. Clark	Male	Aug ^t 16, 1849	Brewster
9	"	Enoch Harden	Male	Octo. 1, 1849	Brewster
10	"	Lydia E. Harwood	Female	July 16 1849	Brewster
11	"	Adalbert Barnes	Male	Sept. 26 . 1849.	Brewster
12	"	Eliza E. Dillingham	Female	Dec. 28, 1849	Brewster

* "Mary" was crossed out and "Martha" written below, in pencil.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH		INFORMANT.
				OF FATHER.	OF MOTHER.	
[p. 14]						
1	Watson M. & Mary A. Crocker	House Joiner	Brewster	Brewster	Weymouth	Rev ^d Franklin Damon
2	Ezra and Sarah . Howes	Seaman	Brewster	Chatham	Brewster	"
3	Jacob & Mary W. Eldredge	Seaman	Brewster	Harwich	Harwich	"
4	Benjamin & Clarissa Fessenden	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	"
5	Levi M. & Lois H. Bowman	Stone Mason	Brewster	Lyme, N. H.	Middleboro	"
6	Roswell & Cassondane Bowman	Stone Mason	Brewster	Herkimer N. H.	Windsor Vt.	"
7	Roswell & Cassandana Bowman	Stone Mason	Brewster	Herkimer N. H.	Windsor Vt.	"
8	Jeremiah M. & Margaret Clark	Farmer	Brewster	Brewster	Charlestown	"
9	George & Hannah Harden	Seaman	Brewster	Chatham	Chatham	"
10	David & Lydia Harwood	Shoe Maker	Brewster	N. H.	Harwich	"
11	Daniel C. & Eliza J. Barnes	Mariner	Brewster	Harwich	Harwich	"
12	Nathan & Rosella Dillingham	Shoemaker	Brewster	Brewster	Harwich	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
13	Jan ^y . 11, 1850.	Betsy W. Sears	Female	Octo. 26 1849.	Brewster
14	"	Edward F Jarvis	Male	Aug ^t . 7, 1849.	Brewster
15	"	Susan Abba Jones	Female	Aug ^t . 31 1849	Brewster
16	"	Charles E. Gould	Male	July 9. 1849.	Brewster
17	"	Henry E. Marchant	Male	Feb ^y . 23 . 1844.	Edgartown
18	"	Adalorenia Adronna Marchant	Female	July 10 . 1849.	South Reading
[p. 15]					
19	Janu ^y . 11, 1850.	Edga E. Small	Male	Dec ^r 25 1849	Brewster
20	"	Watson E. Kelly	Male	Dec ^r 17 1849.	Brewster
21	"	Twins { Sylvanus H. Hurd Harron W. Hurd	Males	July 27, 1849	Brewster
22	"				
23	"	died without name	Male	May 10 1849	Brewster
24	"	Allen Gifford Ellis	Male	Sept. 12, 1849.	Brewster
25	"	Charles Ellis	Male	Jan ^y . 28 1847.	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH		INFORMANT.
				OF FATHER.	OF MOTHER.	
13	Reuben & Susannah W. Sears	Carpenter	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Rev ^d Franklin Damon
14	Timothy & Lucinda Jarvis	Shoemaker	Brewster	Orleans	Eastham	"
15	Enoch C. & Abba Jones	Mariner	Brewster	Barnstable	Brewster	"
16	Samuel H. & Abigail S. Gould	Physician	Brewster	Ipswich	Wenham	"
17	Elihu & Sarah F. Marchant	Seaman	Brewster	Edgartown	Brewster	"
18	Elihu & Sarah F. Marchant	Seaman	Brewster	Edgartown	Brewster	"
[p. 15]						
19	Cornelius Small Mercy Small	Carpenter	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Rev ^d Franklin Damon
20	John N. Kelley Rebecca H. Kelley	Mariner	Brewster	New Bedford	New Bedford	"
21	Sylvanus H. Hurd	Mariner	Brewster	Orleans	Brewster	"
22	Bethiah Hurd Adna Rogers	Harness Maker	Brewster	Orleans	Brewster	"
23	Mary Rogers Ebenezar Ellis	Seaman	Brewster	Harwich *	Harwich *	"
24	Rebecca Ellis Ebenezar Ellis	Seaman	Brewster	Harwich *	Harwich *	"
25	Rebecca Ellis					

* "Dennis" was crossed out and Harwich written above.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
26	Janu ^y . 11, 1850.	Henry Foster	Male	June 7 1848	Brewster
27	"	Sally G. Bangs	Female	July 16 1849	Brewster

[p. 16]

BIRTHS IN BREWSTER

1	March 9	Huldah Louisa	Female	Aug 1849	Brewster
2	Mar 18	Abba E Goss		Feb 1 st 1849 1849	Brewster
3	"	Franklin D Freeman		March 19 1849	Brewster
4	"	Otis Henry Small	Male	June 10 ^h 1849	Brewster
5	"	deceased		June 26 1849	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH		INFORMANT.
				OF FATHER.	OF MOTHER.	
26	Elijah Foster Elizabeth Foster	Seaman	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Rev ^d Franklin Damon
27	Freeman H. Bangs Susan Bangs	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	F. H. Bangs

[p. 16]

SAMUEL H. GOULD REGISTRAR.

1	Charles Wells Phebe Wells	Clerk in a Store	Boston	Pennnsilvani	Brewster	
2	Wm Goss	Mechanic			Brewster	
3	Barnabus Freeman Clarissa Freeman	Shoe Maker	So. Reading Ms	Brewster	Brewster	
4	Geo H Small Betsey Small	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	
5	James Small Jr Bathsheba Small	Mariner	Brewster	Brewstr	Brewstr	

MARRIAGES IN BREWSTER *

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	June 3 ^d 1844	Jesse C Small Priscilla Taylor	Single Man maid	24	Mariner	April 20 . 1843
2	"	Tully Rogers Ju ^r Reliance A Higgins	Maid	19	Marriner	December 28 . 1843
3	"	Samuel H Rogers Charlotte C Linnell	Maid	18	Marriner	January 9 . 1844
4	"	William Gray Ju ^r Mary Winslow	Yeoman Maid	24		January 14, 1844
5	"	John K. Jarvis Abigail M. Freeman	maid	21	Shoe maker	Febuary 4, 1844
6	"	Josiah Seabury Tempe M. Young	Widower Widow	50 32	Farmer	March 10, 1844
7	"	Joshua N Allen Parmelia Jarvis			Tailor Dress Maker	Febuary 15 . . 1844
8	"	John Robbins Mahala Robbins	Widower Widow	45 36	Farmer	July 6 1843
9	"	Andrew Newcomb Abigail Spindle	Widower Widow	65 40	Mariner	November 25 . 1843
10	"	David Kelley Sarah H. Mayo	Single "	21	Mariner	April 11 . 1844
12	17	Joseph Evans Eliza Freeman	Single "	22 2	Marriner Spinster	June 16 1844
13	25	Elisha Crosby Ju ^r Ann P Crosby	Single "	2 . 23	Marriner	June 23 ^d 1844

* At the right of the second page of the Register of Marriages is a column headed "Informant." With one exception, noted in its place, the name of the informant was not entered, and in order to save valuable space this column has been omitted.

DAVID MAYO REGISTRAR.

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	James Bicknell Clergyman, Chatham	Brewster	Brewster	Eldredge & Hannah Small	Brewster
2	James Bicknell Clergyman Chatham	Orleans Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Abner & Reliance Higgins	Orleans Brewster
3	Samuel Williams Clergyman Brewster	Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Thomas and Charlotte Linnell	Brewster
4	Samuel Williams Clergyman Brewster	Brewster	Yarmouth Brewster	Benjamin & Mary Winslow	Brewster Dead
5	Enoch E. Chase Clergyman Barnstable	Orleans Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Isaac & Polly Freeman	Brewster
6	Samuel Williams Clergyman Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Thomas & Betsey Seabury Sears & Betsey Foster	Brewster Brewster
7	Davis Lothrop Clergyman Orleans	Sandwich Orleans	Brewster Orleans	William & Hannah Robbins	
8	Joshua Davis Clergyman Brewster	Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Jeremiah & Rachael Newcomb	
9	Joshua Davis Clergyman Brewster	Brewster Harwich	Brewster Dennis		Harwich
10	Samuel Bennet Clergyman Brewster	Harwich Brewster	Harwich Brewster	Gorham & Sarah Mayo	Brewster
12	Z. A Mudge Clergyman of Boston	Newport R. I. Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Mary & John Evans Polly & Isaac Freeman	No parents living Brewster
13	Sebastin Streeter Clergyman Boston	Brewster Chatham	Brewster do.	Lydia & Elisha Crosby Emeline & Nathan Crosby	Brewster Do ..

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
14	30	Obed Crosby	Widower	47	Farmer	June 30
		Deborah Lincoln	Single	43	Mantaumaker	1844
15	--	Richard Harding	Widower		Farmer	May 21
		Susan Chase	Widow			1844
16	November	William H Bangs	Single	31	Merchant	November
	27	Mary C Mayo	"	18	Lady	27, 1844
17	30	Asaph Crosby	Single	25	Marriner	15. Nov'
		Abigail F. Higgins	"	21		1844
18	"	Andrew Newcomb Junr	Single	21	Marriner	November
		Silva Chase	"			20. 1844
19	Febuary	George F Crosby	Single	20	Marriner	Febuary
	18, 1845	Olive Bangs	"	18		9, 1845
20	Febuary	Freeman Foster	Widower	62	Farmer	Febuary
	28, 1845	Sarah Mayo	Widow	45	Tailoress	24, 1845
[p. 36]						
21	June	Joshua Dillingham	Widower	40	Salt maker	October
	1845	Mary Ann Chase	Maid	36		13 1844
22		Albert Dunbar	Widower		Master Mariner	March
		Hannah B. Freeman	Widow	35		9 1845
1	July 21	Thomas F. Burges	Single	24	Master Mariner	July 20
	1845	Sally G. Griffith	do	20		1845
2	Sep ^r 29	Francis Baker	Single	22	Trader	Sep ^r 25
	1845	Mary C. Myrick	do.	20		1845

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
14	Samuel Bennett Clergyman Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Rachel & John Crosby Deborah & Isaac Lincoln	Orleans Brewster
15	Enoch Pratt Clergyman Brewster	Barnstable Brewster	Do. Brewster		Barnstable Brewster
16	Moses G. Thomas Clergyman Concord N. H.	Do. Brewster	Boston Brewster	Reliance & Elkanah Bangs Mary P. & Jeremiah Mayo	Do. Brewster
17	Enoch Pratt Clergyman Brewster	Do. Brewster	Do . . Brewster	Sukey & Ebens Higgins Sally & Andrew Newcomb	Do. Brewster
18	Rev ^d Enoch Pratt Brewster	Brewster	Brewster Harwich		Brewster Harwich
19	Rev ^d J. D. Baldwin N. Branford Ct,	Brewster "	Brewster "	Asaph G & Phebe Crosby Silvanus & Mary A Bangs	Brewster "
20	Rev ^d Samuel Bennet Brewster	Brewster	Brewster Brewster	David & Phebe Foster Scammons & Nabby Hopkins	Brewster Provincetown
[p. 36]					
21	Rev ^d Elijah Bailey Brewster	Brewster do	Brewster do	John & Relianc Dillingham Richard & Priscilla Chase	Brewster do
22	Rev ^d Elijah Bailey Brewster	Brewster	Yarmouth Brewster		Yarmouth Brewster
1	Rev ^d James L. Stone Brewster	Harwich Brewster	Harwich Brewster	Thomas & Olive Snow Aaron N. & Olive Burges	Sidney, Me. Brewster
2	Rev ^d Stillman Barden Orleans	Yarmouth Brewster	Brewster do.	Benj ^a & Susan Griffith Washington & Lydia A Baker John & Betsey Myrick	Brewster do,

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
3	October 4 1845	William Freeman Junr Phebe H. Hurd	Single do	25 23	Mariner	Septemr 28 1845
4	October 14 1845	Silvanus Clark Hephzibah S. Hurd	Single do	24 22	Currier	October 12 1845
5	Novemr 7 . 1845	Barzillia Sears Elizabeth J. Bangs	Single do	23 19	Cabinett Maker	Novemr 6 1845.
6	Novemr 13 1845	Josiah Sampson Esqr Deborah R Sampson	Widower Widow	63 52	Yeoman	Novr 12 1845
7	December 8.	David Harwood Lydia Robbins	Single Widdow	39 29	Shoemaker	Novr 11 1845
8	December 8 th	Hezekiah Taylor Hannah Jane Small	Single do.	23 20	Mariner	Novr 27 th 1845
9	January 9 1846	Seth Maker Rebecca Small	Single do.	20 17	Mariner	Decemr 11 1845
10	"	Enoch E. Crosby Susan Rogers	Widower Widow	34 33	Labourer	Decer 17 th 1845
11	"	Zenas Crosby Fanny C. Foster	Single do.	28 20	Mariner	Decer 26 1845
12	March 1846	Asa H. Howes Sally W. Sears	Single "	25 22	Marriner	Decer 25 1845
13	"	George Crocker Sarah S. Crocker	Single "	26 24	Marriner	March 11 . 1846
14	"	Jonathan Thacher Desire Lincoln	Widower Widow	53 45	Marriner	March 30 . 1846

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
3	Rev ^d O. T. Walker Orleans	Brewster Orleans	Brewster Orleans	William & Martha Freeman Zenas & Saloma Hurd	Brewster Orleans
4	Rev ^d T. K. Taylor Boston	Brewster Orleans	New Bedford Brewster	Silvanus & Huldah Clark Gould & Melinda Hurd	Brewster do.
5	Rev ^d James L. Stone Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Zachariah & Olive Sears Elkanah & Sally Bangs	Dennis Brewster
6	Rev ^d James L. Stone Brewster	Barnstable Brewster	Barnstable Brewster	Josiah & Sarah Sampson Elijah & Mary Cobb	Barnstable Brewster
7	Rev ^d John B Wight Dennis	Manchester N.H. Harwich	Dennis Brewster	John & Sally Harwood Edmond & Thankful Rogers	Manchester N. H Brewster
8	Rev ^d James Bicknell Chatham	Chatham Brewster	Chatham Brewster	Eben & Priscillia Taylor Eldredge & Hannah Small	Chatham Brewster
9	Rev ^d James L. Stone Brewster	Brewster Do.	Brewster Do.	Solomon & Polly Maker Simeon & Ruth Small	Brewster do.
10	Rev ^d James Bicknell Chatham	Brewster Harwich	Brewster Harwich	Daniel & Thankful Crosby Nehemiah & Ruth Eldredge	Brewster Harwich
11	Rev ^d T. K. Taylor Boston	Brewster Do.	Brewster Do.	Nathan ¹ & Ruby Crosby Heman & Polly Foster	Brewster do
12	Rev ^d John B Wight Dennis	Dennis Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Christopher & Susan Howes Nathan & Sally Sears	Dennis Brewster
13	Rev ^d Phineas Stow Boston	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Joseph & Priscilla Crocker Elisha & Sally Crocke	Brewster do
14	Rev ^d Maxey B Newell Brewster	Brewster do . .	Brewster do . .	Benj ^a and Eunice Thacher Benj ^a & Desire Foster	Brewster do . .

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
15	April 30 1846	John K Cahoon Ju Phebe K Baker	Single do.	22 22	Marriner	April 30 1846
[p. 37]						
1	June 1847	Joseph Mayo Maria L. Huntington	Single do	24 21	Wheelwright	May 5 1846
2		Freeman Crosby Jane T. Snow	Widower Single	44 36	Mariner	July 26 1846
3		Joseph C. Crosby Phebe Crosby	Widower Single	42 37	Shoemaker	August 30 . 1846
4		Barnard Freeman Ju ^r Clarisa Dillingham	Single do	22 19	Tin man	September 27 th 1846
5		John Norway Cynthia S. Linnell	Single do	25 29	Mariner	November 22 . 1846
6		Reuben Sears Susannah W. Sears	Single do	24 18	Carpenter	November 10, 1846
7		Vinson F. Cahoon Emeline C. Nickerson	Single Do	21 20	Mariner	November 26, 1846
8		Zoheth Snow Ju ^r Lucretia Crosby	Single Do.	21 22	Blacksmith	December 24, 1846
9		Godfrey M. Small Olive R. Chase	Single Do.	22 17	Labourer	January 6 1847
10		Varanus Harding Jr Hannah Foster	Single do	23 28	Mariner	August 5 th 1846

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
15	Rev ^d James L. Stone Brewster	Harwich Brewster	Harwich Brewster	John K. & Polly Cahoon Eleazar & Sally Baker	Harwich Brewster
[P. 37]					
1	Rev ^d A. T. Foss of Manchester N. H.	Brewster Weare N. H.	Brewster Weare N. H.	Elnathan & Susan Mayo Benjamin & Polly Huntington	Brewster Weare N H
2	Rev ^d James L. Stone of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	James & Sally Crosby Zoheth & Hannah Snow	Brewster Brewster
3	Rev ^d James L. Stone of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Solomon & Phebe Crosby Abijah & Desire Crosby.	Brewster Brewster
4	Rev ^d John Tate of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Barnard & Melinda Freeman Freeman & Sally Dillingham	Brewster Brewster
5	Rev ^d Maxey B Newell of Brewster	Malaga . (Spain)	Brewster		
6	Elder Elijah Bailey of Brewster	Brewster Do.	Brewster Do.	Thomas & Polly Linnell Reuben & Nancy Sears David & Betsey Sears	Brewster Brewster Do . .
7	Rev ^d J. Britton Ju ^r of Chatham Mass	Harwich Brewster	Harwich Brewster	Vinson & Cynthia Cahoon Seth & Patia Nickerson	Harwich Brewster
8	Rev ^d James L. Stone of Brewster	Brewster Do.	Brewster Do.	Zoheth & Sarah Snow James & Rebecca Crosby	Brewster South Boston
9	Rev ^d James L. Stone of Brewster	Brewster Do.	Brewster Do.	Nathan & Eliza Small Thomas & Phebe Chase	Brewster Do .
10	Rev ^d Phineas Bond of Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Varanus & Elizabeth Harding Solomon & Polly Foster	Dennis Brewster

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
11		Joseph Newcomb	Single	26	Mariner	November
		Mary Ann Cahoon	do	25		19, 1846
12		Luther Crocker	Single	27	Shoemaker	November
		Sophia A Mallett	do	23		26, 1846
13		Isaac C, Foster	Single	26	Mariner	December
		Thankful C, Higgins	do	20		3 .. 1846
14		Elijah Foster	Single	28	Mariner	December
		Elizabeth Myrick	do	23		10, 1846
15		Ezekiel Cahoon Jr	Single	23	Mariner	January
		Catherine Foster	do	23		21, 1847
16		Nathaniel Chase	Single	23	Mariner	March 14,
		Charlotte C. Ransden	do	23		1847
17		Issachar Berry	Widower	60	Tanner	March 31,
		Lydia Mayo	Widow	56		1847
18		Elra S. Howland	Single	19	Mariner	April 30,
		Clarisa W. Smalley	do	16		1847
19		Theophilus Mayo	Widower			June 17
		Eunice Mayo	Widow			1847

[p. 38]

MARRIAGES IN BREWSTER

1	March 18. 1848.	Thacher Foster Susan Jane Emery	Widower Single	28 25	Farmer	June 1 st 1847
---	--------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------	----------	--------	------------------------------

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
11	Rev ^d Cyrus Stone of Harwich	Brewster	Harwich Brewster	Ebenazar & Thankful Newcomb Jonathan & Saloma Cahoon	Brewster
12	Rev ^d Phineas Bond of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster Do . .	Elisha & Sally Crocker James & Sally Mallett	Brewster
13	Rev ^d Phineas Bond of Brewster	Brewster Orleans	Brewster Do.	Sears & Betsey Foster Richard & Thankful Higgins	Brewster Orleans
14	Rev ^d Phineas Bond of Brewster	Brewster Do . .	Brewster Do . .	Sears & Betsey Foster Joshua & Mercy Myrick	Brewster Do
15	Rev ^d Phineas Bond of Brewster	Brewster Do . .	Brewster Do.	Ezekiel & Polly Cahoon John & Catherin Foster	Brewster Do
16	Rev ^d Maxey B. Newell of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster Do.	Daniel & Priscilla Chase William & Betsey Ransden	Brewster
17	Rev ^d Elijah Bailey of Brewster	Brewster Eastham	Brewster Eastham	Scotto & Hannah Berry Elkanah & Elizabeth Higgins	Brewster Eastham
18	Rev ^d John Tate of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster Do . .	Elisha & Roxa Howland Freeman & Sally Smalley	Brewster Do . .
19	Rev Mr Bond Pastor Baptist Society	Orleans Brewster	Orleans* Brewster		

Brewster, Mass., Vital Records.

[p. 38]

DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR.

1	Rev ^d Alexander Blaikie of Boston	Brewster	Brewster Chelsea	Isaac & Sally Foster Thomas & Ann Emery	Brewster
---	---	----------	---------------------	--	----------

* "Informant Jona Higgins of Orleans."

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
2		Anthony Howes	Single	26	Mariner	June 9, 1847
3		Susan Sears Asa P. Twiss	Single Single	25	Laborer	June 27 1847
4		Nancy Mayo Thomas F. Burgess	Single Widower	26	Mariner	October 1, 1847
5		Eunice S. Griffith William A. Arthur	Widow Single	33 23	Mariner	Nov ^r 11 . 1847
6		Mercy C. Myrick Otis W. Bacon	Single Single	27 24	Clergyman	Nov. 26 1847
7		Mary Jane Snow Joshua C. Robbins	Single Single	23 22	Mariner	Dec. 23 . 1847.
8		Delilah Maker John C. Perry	Single Single	26 22	Mariner	Janu ^y . 4 1848.
9		Martha A. Crocker Franklin Howes	Single Widower	21 38		January 6 1848
10		Mary Y. Rogers Josiah Foster	Single	20 24	Mariner	Jan ^y 6, 1848
11		Caroline Small George H. Small	Single Single	19 23	Mariner	Jan ^y . 13 1848,
12		Betsey H. Hopkins Lewis Long Jr.	Single Single	17 23	Mariner	Feb ^y . 3, 1848.
13	March 25	Rebecca Ellis Reuben Harding Esther Crosby	Single Single Single	19 42 42	Laborer	March 20 1848.

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
2	Rev ^d Lyman Maynard of Needham	Dennis Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Wm. & Lydia Howes Nathan & Sally Sears	Dennis Brewster
3	Rev ^d Maxy B. Newell of Brewster	Hollis N. H. Brewster	Brewster	Joseph & Zylph Mayo	Brewster
4	Rev ^d Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster	Vassalboro' Me.	Brewster	Aaron & Olive Burgess Dean & Rebecca Bangs	Vassalboro', Me. Brewster
5	Rev ^d Wm. C Child of Charlestown	Epsom Eng. Brewster	Brewster	Wm. & Mary Arthur Josh ^a & Mercy Myrick	Brewster
6	Rev ^d Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster	Brewster	Orange Brewster	Wm. & Asenith Bacon John & Abiel Snow	Brewster
7	Rev ^d Franklin Damon of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Nath ^l & Anna F. Robbins Wm. & Deliverance Maker	Brewster Brewster
8	Rev ^d F. R. Newell of Brewster	Brewster	Harwich Brewster	John & Mary Perry Heman & Martha Crocker	Brewster
9	Rev ^d John Tate of West Brewster		Dennis Brewster	John & Betsey Howes Edm ^d Y. & Thankful Rogers	Dennis Brewster
10	Rev ^d Franklin Damon of Brewster	Brewster Harwich	Brewster Harwich	John & Catharine Foster Eli, Jr. & Suffear Small	Brewster Harwich
11	Rev ^d Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster		Brewster	Sim ^a & Ruth N. Small Freeman & Keziah Hopkins	Brewster Brewster
12	Rev ^d John Tate of Brewster		Yarmouth Brewster	Lewis & Betsey Long Thad ^a & Rosan ^a Ellis	Yarmouth Brewster
13	Rev ^d Franklin Damon of Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster	Reuben & Peda Harding John & Rachel Crosby	Brewster Brewster

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
14	April 8,	Ephraim B. Eldredge	Single	22	Mariner	April 4,
		Sarah J. Cahoon	Single	19		1848
15	April 22	James Small Jr.	Single	24	Mariner	April 16,
		Bathsheba K. Eldredge	Single	22		1848
16	April 25	Benjamin H. Smith	Single	26	Jeweller	April 16
		Mary K. Foster	Single	23		1848
[p. 39]						
1	Oct ^r 20 1848.	Thacher Clark	Widower	61	Merchant	Sept. 27 1848
		Betsy Sears	Single	52		
2	Nov. 10	Clark W. Dexter	Single	22	Tanner & Currier	Octo. 15 .
	"	Clara B. Chase	Single	18		1848
3	"	Levi M. Bowman	Single	28	Stone Mason	Nov. 7 .
	"	Lois H. Ransden	Single	28		1848
4	Dec ^r 15	Nelson Huckins	Single	21	Tin plate Worker	Nov. 23
	"	Martha B. Crosby	Single	19		1848
5	"	Freeman F. Sears	Single	21	Mariner	Dec ^r 7
	"	Elizabeth J. Snow	Single	19		1848
6	March 1 1849.	Freeman Sears	Widower	50	Farmer	Feb ^y 20 1849
		Mary Davis	Single	35		
7	"	Albert P. Clark	Single	41	Merchant	Feb ^y 20
	"	Sarah Freeman	Single	30		1849
1	Nov. 7, 1849.	William R. Perkins	Single	23	Mason	Octo. 18
		Susan Dillingham	Single	19		1849

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
14	Rev ^d F. R. Newell of Brewster	Harwich Brewster	Harwich Brewster	Jacob & Mercy Eldredge Jon ^a & Salome Cahoon	Harwich Brewster
15	Rev ^d Franklin Damon of Brewster	Brewster Harwich	Brewster "	James & Sabra Small James & Bathshe ^a Eldredge	Brewster Brewster
16	Rev ^d Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster	Brewster	Attleborough Brewster	James L. & Betsey Smith Thomas & Polly K. Foster	Brewster
[p. 39]					
1	Joshua Davis of Brewster. Minis ^r of Gospel	Brewster Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Enoch & Lydia Clark Jos. & Keziah Sears	Brewster Brewster
2	Rev ^d Franklin Damon of Brewster, a Clergyman	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Lyman & Jedi ^b Dexter Dan ^l & Priscilla Chase	Brewster Brewster
3	Rev ^d F. R. Newell of Brewster a Cler ^g		Brewster Brewster	Levi & Susanna Bow ^a Wm. & Betsy Ransden	
4	Rev ^d F. R. Newell of Brewster, Clerg ^a	Barnstable Brewster	Brewster "	Jos. & Rebecca Huckins Jos. C. & Susan Crosby	Barnstable Brewster
5	Rev ^d Franklin Damon of Brewster a clergyman	Dennis Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Free ^a & Mehita. Sears Moses & Hannah Snow	Dennis Brewster
6	Joshua Davis a preacher of Brewster	Dennis	Dennis Brewster	Nath ^l & Rachel Sears Joshua Davis & Esther	Dennis Brewster
7	Rev ^d F. R. Newell of Brewster a clergyman	Brewster Brewster	Boston Brewster	Isaac & Temp. Clark John & Bethiah Freeman	Brewster Brewster
1	John Tate, Methodist Minister, Residing in Brewster	Brewster	South Reading South Reading	Freeman & . . Dillingham	Brewster

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
2	Nov. 7, 1849.	Addison M. Pond Eliza A. Small	Single Single	22 18	Boot Maker	Octo. 25 1849
3	"	Jonathan Foster Polly Kelley	Widower Widow	58 34	Mariner	Octo. 21 1849
4	"	James A. Smalley Elizabeth F. Sears	Single Single	22 21	Ship Joiner	Nov. 1, 1849
5	Dec. 4 1849	Allen Higgins Sally A. Phinney	Single Widow	28 28	Mariner	Nov. 15 1849
6	Dec. 31. 1849.	Joseph Atkins Ruth H. Crosby	first Marriage first Marriage	24 20	Seaman	Dec. 27 1849,
7	"	Samuel T. Howes Sophronia D. Foster	first Marriage first Marriage	25 21	Farmer	Dec. 20 1849
8	Dec 31 st 1849	Obed Snow Laura A. Rogers	Second Marriage Second Marriage	54 40	Mariner	Dec. 23 1849.
9	Jan 11, 1850.	Valentine B. Newcomb Mary H. Kenney	first Marriage first Marriage	21 18	Mariner	Dec. 27 1849

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
2	P. T. Kenney Meth st Episcopal Church, (Min. of) residing in Harwich	Brewster	Franklin Brewster	Malchiah & Mary J. Pond Eldredge & Hannah Small	Brewster
3	John Tate, Wesleyan Methodist Minister resid ^g in Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Nath ^l & Mary Foster Nath ^l Jr. & Hitty Sears	Brewster Brewster
4	John Tate, Wesleyan Methodist Minister resid ^g in Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Anthony & Laura A. Smalley Tho ^s & Eliz th Sears	Brewster Brewster
5	John Tate, Wesleyan M. Minister resid ^g . in Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Judah & Betsey Higgins Jer ^h & Sally Newcomb	Orleans Brewster
6	F. Damon, Clergy ⁿ of Baptist Church resid ^g . in Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Carmi & Lydia Atkins Edm ^d H. & Roxan ^a Crosby	Orleans Brewster
7	J. H. Burnham, Uni st Minister, now resid ^g . in Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Lothrop & Eliz th Howes Benj ^a & Sophro ^a Foster	Dennis Brewster
8	J. H. Burnham, Univ st Clergyman now resid ^g . in Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Reuben & Reliance Snow Isaac & Deb ^h Lincoln	Brewster Brewster
9	John Tate, Westleyan Methodist Minister residing in Brewster	Brewster unknown	Brewster Brewster	Jer ^h & Sally Newcomb Heman & Nancy Kenney	Brewster Brewster

DEATHS IN BREWSTER

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.	
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.			
1	June 3, 1844	Sarah Ellis	Widow	77	3	27		November 9, 1843	
2			Boy			10		September 21, 1843	
3		Lucy Clark	Girl	12	11			February 20, 1844	
4		Lewis W Walker	Boy		2			August 20, 1843	
5		Mahala F Robbins	Girl	2		3		July 19 th 1843	
6		David A Newcomb	Boy	4	5	1		June 15 . . 1843	
7		Isaiah L. Newcomb	Boy	1	11	28		June 13 1843	
8		Sarah F. Bangs	Girl		7	11		December 25, 1843	
9		Isaac F. Small	Boy		8	12		June 8 1843	
10		Angeline Snow	Girl		11	11	5		November 26, 1843
11		Robert Snow Ju ^r	Male married	31	—	22	Carpenter		February 2, 1844

DAVID MAYO REGISTRAR.

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
1	Brewster	Sudden	Harwich	John Ellis (deceased)	Betsey Wife of John P Crowel
2	Harwich	Erysipelas	Brewster	Reuben Clark Rosa Clark	Rosa Clark the Mother
3	Harwich	Drowned	Brewster	Reuben Clark Rosa Clark	Rosa Clark the Mother
4	Brewster	Hooping Cough	Brewster	Benjamin Walker Desire Walker	Benjamin Walker the Father
5	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	Richard Robbins (deceased) Mahala Robbins	Mahala Robbins the Mother
6	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	Alven Newcomb Deborah Newcomb	Deborah Newcomb the Mother
7	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	David Newcomb Emeline Newcomb	Deborah Newcomb
8	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Elisha Bangs Sarah H Bangs	Sarah H Bangs the Mother
9	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Cornelius Small Mercy Small	Mercy Small the Mother
10	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Nathan ¹ Snow (deceased) Nancy H. Snow	Nancy H Snow the Mother
11	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Robert Snow Rebecca Snow	A Sister

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
12		Eunice E. Hopkins	Girl		2	15		August 23, 1843
13		Mercy S Foster	Maid	33	1	15		November 7, 1843
14		Samuel Myrick	Husband	57	5	3	Mariner	August 12, 1843
15		Sally Seabury	Wife	49	8			October 1, 1843
16		Sally Foster	Wife	27	4	5		Septem ^r 12 . 1843
17		Osborn Snow	Male	9	5	12		January 15 . 1844
[p. 44]								
1	June 2 1845	Joseph Mayo	Male, Single	23	7	28	Mariner	October 11 . 1844
2		Gorham Mayo	Male . Single	21	7	25	Mariner	May 9 . 1845
3		Melinda Paine	Female		2	15		September 13, 1844
4		Elijah C. Crosby	Male Single	23	5	9	Ship-master	August 14 . 1844
5		Samuel Berry 3 ^d	Male Single	20	7	15	Mariner	May 20 1844
6		Leonard Nickerson Ju	Male Single	25	5	11	Mariner	January 23 . 1845

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
12	Brewster	Croup	Brewster	Samuel B. Hopkins Lydia T. Hopkins	Lydia Hopkins the Mother
13	Brewster		Brewster	Samuel Foster Eunice Foster	Samuel Foster a Brother
14	Orleans	Consumption	Eastham	John Myrick Thankful Myrick	Phebe Myrick the Widow
15	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Josiah Seabury	Josiah Seabury
16	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Lincoln Foster	Catherine Foster
17	Brewster	Drowned	Brewster	Freeman Snow Sally Snow	Sally Snow
[p. 44]					
1	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Gorham Mayo (deceas ^d)	
2	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Sarah Mayo	
3	Brewster	Brain Fever	Brewster	Rowland Paine Almira Paine	
4	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Chatham	Rowland F. Crosby Sally Crosby	
5	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Samuel Berry Jr Abigail Berry	
6	In the Sea	Lost over board	Orleans	Leonard Nickerson Clarisa Nickerson	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
7		Jonathan L Rogers	Male Husband	39	4		Labourer	January 16, 1845
8		Phineas Baker	Male Single	25	2	26	Mariner	March 11 . 1845
9		Temperance Snow	Wife	46	10	14		December 15, 1844
10		Joseph Sampson	Husband	60	7		Physician	November 4, 1844
11		George P. Small	Male Single	23		3	Cabinet Maker	August 7, 1844
12		Louisa T Bangs	Widow	40				May 30, 1844
13		Betsey Freeman	Female Single	52	11	9		May 26, 1844
14		Elizabeth Freeman	Widow	71		19		March 19, 1845
15		Mary M, Freeman	Widow	78	4	28		May 25, 1844
16		Mary Winslow	Widow	73	6	27		September 23, 1844
17		Betsey Cook	Female	2	4	20		February 20, 1845
18		Sarah Ann Wickson	Female	5	2	3		February 28, 1845

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
7	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Daniel Rogers Lydia Rogers	
8	In the Sea	Lost overboard	Dennis	Phineas Baker (deceased) Sally Baker	
9	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Obed Snow	
10	Brewster	Disease of the Bladder	Barnstable	Josiah Sampson Sarah Sampson	
11	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Moses Small Ruah Small	
12	Brewster	Consumption	Boston	Dillingham Bangs	
13	Brewster	Bronchitis	Brewster	Isaac Freeman Gene Freeman	
14	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Samuel Freeman Esq ^r of Eastham	
15	Brewster	Disease of the Heart	Hanover	Elkanah Freeman	
16	Brewster	Fever	Sandwich	Nathan Winslow	
17	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	Charles Cook Betsey K. Cook	
18	Brewster	Scarlatina	Orleans	Jonathan Wickson Sarah K. Wickson	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
19		Isaac Dunham Sears	Male	2		8		February 15 . 1845
20		Sarah Hall Sears	Female	9	1	1		January 21, 1845
[p. 45] 21	June 3 1845	Reuben Sears	Widower	91	1	9	Carpenter *	November 4, 1844
22	"	Reuben Sears Ju ^r	Husband	53	6	21	Carpenter	February 20, 1845
23	"	Sally R. Ryder	Female	4	7	10		December 11, 1844
24	"	John C Small	Male Single	23	1	24	Mariner	March 25 . 1845
1	June 25 th 1846	Barney Foster	Single Male	21	9	8	Mariner	May 5 1845
2	"	John G Baker	Single Male	32	2	17	Shoemaker	July 11 th 1845
3	"	Rhoda A Davis	Female	1	2	17		August 17 th 1845
4	"	Joshua G. Baker Ju ^r	Male	3	7	16		September 5 1845
5	"	Harriot N. Crowell	Single Female	26	1	6	Tailoress	Decem ^r 1 ^t 1845

* "Farmer" was crossed out and "Carpenter" interlined.

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
19	Brewster	Burned	Brewster	Nathaniel Sears Jedidah Sears	
20	Dennis	Scarlatina	Brewster	Samuel R Sears Susannah Sears	
[p. 45]					
21	Brewster	Old age	Brewster	Willard Sears Susannah Sears	
22	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Reuben Sears Abigail Sears	
23	Brewster	Inflammation of the Brain	Brewster	Freeman Ryder Mercy Ryder	
24	Aux Cayes	Yellow Fever	Brewster	Eldredge Small Hannah Small	
1	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Sears Foster Betsey Foster	
2	"	Consumption	"	Eleazar Baker Sally Baker	
3	"	Disease of the bowells	"	Timothy Davis Judith Davis	
4	"	Inflammation of the Stomach	"	Joshua G Baker Margaret Baker	
5	"	Disease of liver	"	John P Crowell Betsey Crowell	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mo.	Dys.		
6	June 25 th 1846	Anthony B. Cahoon	Single Male	18	5	29	Mariner	Decem ^r 3 ^d 1845
7	"	James Crosby	Male	12		22		Decem ^r 13 th 1845
8	"	Benjamin Griffith	husband	62	10	13	Farmer	Decem ^r 29 th 1845
9	"	Ann Eliza Black	Single Female	18	11	24		Decem ^r 29 th 1845
10	"	Joseph Sears	Widower	81	8	15	Yeoman	January 5 th 1846
11	"	Susan Mallord	Wife	45	6			March 4 th 1846
12	"	Bethiah Berry	Widow	84	8	2		March 9 th 1846
13	"	Stephen Snow	Widower	75	—	—	Pauper	November 15 1845
[p. 46]								
1	June 1847	James E. Small	Male		8	23		May 23 1846
2		Thankful Berry	Female Wife	66				June 10 1846
3		Francis Winslow	Female Single	15	4	14		June 20, 1846
4		Adelbert Barnes	Male		10	29		August 2 . 1846
5		Experience Harding	Female Widow	75	3			August 5 . 1846

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
6		Consumption	Brewster	Ezekiel Cahoon Polly Cahoon	
7	Brewster	Drowned	South Boston	James Crosby Emily Crosby	
8	"	Consumption	Brewster	Barnabas Griffith Sally Griffith	
9	"	Brain Fever	"	Nathan Black Elizabeth Black	
10		Disease of the Heart			
11	"	Consumption		George Mallord	
12	"	Old age	Chatham	Scotto, Berry decas ^d	
13	"	Disease of the heart	Harwich		
[p. 46]					
1	Brewster	Lung Fever	Brewster	George W Small Mahitable Small	
2	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	David Berry	
3	Brewster	Brain Fever	Brewster	Benjamin Winslow Mary Winslow	
4	Brewster	Lung Fever	"	Daniel C Barnes Eliza J. Barnes	
5	"	Old Age	"	Reuben Harding	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
6			Male Infant		1	15		August 27, 1846
7		James Paine	Male		5	28		Sept ^r 8 th 1846
8		Samuel Paine	Twins		6	4		Sep ^t 14, 1846
9		Haskel Crosby	Male Husband	36	10	3	Master Mariner	October 13, 1846
10		Lydia Crosby	Female Single	80				November 10, 1846
11		Louisa Foster	Female Wife	25	2	5		November 17, 1846
12		Alvina E. Foster	Female		4	28		December 5, 1846
13		Thankful Dillingham	Female Widow	90	9			December 10, 1846
14		Sally G. Burges	Female Wife	21	3	17		January 17, 1847
15		Benjamin Griffith	Male Husband	34	10	4	Mariner	January 22, 1847
16		Harriot Snow	Female Single	18	5	13		Januay 24, 1847
17		John E. Gould	Male	4	3	15		January 25 . 1847

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
6	Brewster	Brain Fever	Brewster	William Winslow Julia Winslow	
7	"	Disentary	"	Rowland Paine	
8	"	Disentary	"	Almira Paine	
9	"	Yellow Fever	"	Isaiah Crosby Betsey Crosby	
10	"	Old age	"	Lemuel Crosby	
11	"	Consumption	"	Thacher Foster	
12	"	"	"	Thacher Foster Louisa Foster	
13	"	Old age	"	John Dillingham	
14	"	Consumption	"	Thomas F. Burges	
15	"	Consumption	"	Benjamin Griffith Susan Griffith	
16	"	Consumption	"	Robert Snow Rebecca Snow	
17	"	Brain Fever	Eastham	Samuel H. Gould Abigail S. Gould	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
18	June 1847	George W. Small Jr	Male Single	18	3		Mariner	January 25, 1847
19		James C. Hopkins	Male Husband	62	4		Farmer	April 4, 1847
[p. 47] 20			Female			6		April 21, 1847
21		Dina Clark	Female Wife	45	2			December 25, 1846
22		Elijah Bailey	Male Husband	79	1	6	Clergyman	April 23, 1847
23		Elisha Howland Jr	Male Husband	38	4		Mariner	April 28, 1847
24		Charles. H. Howland	Male	7*	7	24	Mariner*	April 28, 1847
25		Alfred Kelley	Male Husband	30	3		Mariner	April 28, 1847
26		Moses Rogers	Male Husband	23	6		Mariner	April 28, 1847

[p. 48]

DEATHS IN BREWSTER

1	1848 June 10 th	Elisha A. Phinney	Male.		11.	20.	February 1 st 1848.
---	----------------------------	-------------------	-------	--	-----	-----	--------------------------------

* Sic. See birth record.

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
18	In the sea	Lost at sea	Harwich	George W Small Mahitable Small	
19	Brewster		Brewster	Elkanah Hopkins	
[p. 47] 20	Brewster		Brewster	Georg W. Small Mahitable Small	
21	"	Consumption	Dennis	Joshua Clark	
22	Dennis	Old age			
23	Brewster	Drowned		Elisha Howland	
24	"	Drowned	Brewster	Elisha Howland Jr Roxa Howland	
25	"	Drowned			
26	"	Drowned		Edmund Y Rogers	
[p. 48]	DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR.				
1		Inflammation of Lungs.	Sandwich	Elisha A. Phinney. Sally A. Phinney.	Dr S. H. Gould.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
2	1848 June 10 th	Asa H. Howes.	Male. Married.	26.	9.		Mariner.	August 12 th 1847.
3	" "	Azubah Snow.	Female. Widow.	92.		22.		August 21 st 1847.
4	" "	Alphonso Berry.	Male.		9.			June 10 th 1847.
5	" "	Nathaniel Sears.	Male. Married.	61.	3.	12.	Mariner.	December 3 ^d 1847.
6	" "	Emeline Baker.	Female. Single.	40.	11.	26.		August 26 th 1847.
7	" "	Benjamin Foster.	Male. Married.	75.	5.	13.	Mariner.	March 10 th 1848.
8	" "	Levi Cahoon.	Male. Married.	56.			Farmer.	March 9 th 1848.
9	" "	Elnora Burgess.	Female.	1.	5.	16.		Sept 28 th 1847.
10	" "	Emily Crosby.	Female. Widow.	38.	1.	26.		July 10 th 1847.
11	" "	James Crosby, Paine	Male.		6.	18.		August 21 st 1847.
12	" "	William Fessenden.	Male. Married.				Mariner.	Sept 6 th 1847
13	" "	Theodore Berry.	Male. Married.	27.	7.	4.	Mariner.	Oct, 2 ^d 1847.

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
2		Fever at Sea.	Dennis.	Christopher Howes. Susan Howes.	Dr S. H. Gould.
3	Brewster	Old Age.	Brewster.	Nathaniel Snow.	"
4	"	Brain Fever.	New York.	Judah Berry. Hannah F. Berry.	"
5	"	Colic.	Dennis.	Nathaniel Sears. Rachel Sears.	"
6	"	Typhoid Fever.	Brewster.	John Baker. Thankful Baker.	"
7	"	Disease of the Bladder	Brewster.	Isaac Foster. Sarah Foster.	"
8	"	Insanity.	Brewster.	John Cahoon. Mary Cahoon.	"
9	"	Dysentery.	Brewster.	Thomas F. Burgess. Sally G. Burgess.	"
10	"	Consumption.	Brewster.	James Crosby.	"
11	"	Bowel Complaint.	Brewster.	George Payne. Mary F. Payne.	"
12	"	Fever at Sea.	Brewster.	Isaac Fessenden. Bethiah Fessenden.	"
13	"	Consumption.	Brewster.	Theodore Berry. Mary Berry.	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
14	1848 June 10 th	Sophia Mayo.	Female. Married.	55.	8.	8.		April, 26 th 1848.
15	" "	Olive Winslow.	Female. Widow.	74.				July 3 ^d 1847.
16	" "	Maria Theresa Paine.	Female.	3.	2.	20.		February 5 th 1848
17	" "		Female.		3.			November 1847.
18	" "	Betsey Ann Chase	Female.	1.	5.			March 17 th 1848.
[p. 49]								
1	June 1849 . .	Maria T. Paine	Female		5			Feb'y 5 1849
2	"	Reuben Paine	Male Husband	38			Mariner	Nov. 27 1848
3	"	Stephen Page	Male Husband	39			"	April 29 1849
4	"	Rebecca Snow	Female wife	62				Sept. 5 1848
5	"	Fanny Crosby	Female Widow	37				Sept. 25 1848
6	"	Reliance Hopkins	Female		11			Jan'y. 28 1849
7	"	Mehitable Crosby	Female Single	61			Spinster a town pauper	Jan'y. 23 1849

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
14	Brewster	Disease of the Liver.	Brewster.	Freeman Mayo.	Dr S. H. Gould.
15	"	Paralysis.	Brewster.	Kenelm Winslow.	"
16	"	Inflamation of Brain	Brewster.	Reuben Payne. Hannah Payne.	"
17	"	Convulsions.	Brewster.	Lewis Chase. Charlotte Chase.	"
18	"	Brain Fever.	Yarmouth.	Horace Chase. Charlotte Chase.	"
[p. 49]					
1	Orleans	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Reuben Paine Hannah Paine	F. R. Newell
2	"	Typhoid Fever	"	Silvanus Paine Susan Paine	"
3	"	Consumption	unknown	unknown	"
4	Brewster	"	Brewster	Abijah & Susan Bangs Husband — Rob ^t Snow	"
5	Orleans	"	unknown	unknown	"
6	Brewster	Bowel Complaint	Brewster	Godfrey Hopkins Reliance Hopkins	"
7	"	Cancer	"	unknown	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
8	June 1849 . .	William Hay Miles	Male		9			Octo. 16 1848
9	"	Elijah Cobb	Male Widower	80	4		Mariner	Nov. 2 1848
10	"	Wm. Herbert Bangs	Male	2	4			Aug ^t 8 1848
11	"	Sarah Bangs	Female Widow	77	4			Feb ^y . 11 1849
12	"	Mary D. Snow	Female	5	5			April 20 1849
13	"	Isaiah D. Hopkins	Male Single	17	10		Carpenter	Octo. 1 1848
14	"	Harrison Hopkins	Male	8	10			April 1 1849
15	"	Lydia Winslow	Female Wife	68	7	12		June 20 1848
16	"	Betsey Sears	Female wife	50	5	16		Nov. 20 1848
17	"	Isaac W. Black	Male Single	16	5	18	Mariner	July 18 1848
18	"	Freeman Ryder	Male Husband	45*	10	27	"	May 25 1848
19	"	Albert S. Long	Male	13				June 2, 1848

* "46" has been crossed out and "corrected 45" interlined.

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
8	Brewster	Consumption	Boston	William Miles Lucretia Miles	F. R. Newell
9	"	Heart Disease	Brewster (Harwich when born)	unknown	O. W. Bacon
10	"	Congestion of the Brain	Brewster	Elisha Bangs Sarah H. Bangs	"
11	"	Lung Fever	"	Silvanus & Azuba Crosby Wid ^r of Elkanah Bangs	"
12	"	Scarlet Fever	"	Freeman Snow Sarah Snow	"
13	"	Dysentery	"	Edward Hopkins Mary Hopkins	"
14	"	Scarlet Fever	"	Edward Hopkins Mary Hopkins	"
15	"	Liver Complaint	"	Nathaniel Winslow her Husband	F. Damon
16	"	Consumption	"	David Sears her Husband	"
17	"	"	"	Nathan Black Elizabeth Black	"
18	"	Suicide, caused by Insanity	"	Eben Ryder Sally Ryder	"
19	"	Stoppage	"	Edmund Long Tabitha Long	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mo.	Dys.		
[p. 50] 20	June 1849 . .	Mary E. Doane	Female	4	most five			June 2 1848
21	"	Moses Small	Male Husband	52	6	14	Carpenter, joiner & Wheelwright	Feb'y 7, 1849.
9	Janu'y. 11, 1850 . .	Sally Cahoon	Widow	62	—	—		Octo. 5 1849
10	"	Mary F. Cahoon	Female	5	7	28		June 11 1849
11	"	Otis W. Bacon	a Husband	26	5		Clergyman of Universal st Denom.	July 20 1849.
12	"	Nathan T. Crowell	a Husband	26	10	7	Carpenter	Sept. 21 1849
13	"	Allithena Lincoln	Female	11	—	17		Sept. 8 . 1849
14	"	Elizabeth Nickerson	Female	2	5			Sept. 15 1849
15	"	William A. Lee	Male	4	3	17		Sept. 29 1849.
16	"	Jane Foster	a Wife	56	8	15		Sept. 1, 1849
17	"	Heman M ^c Cloud	a husband	67	1	7	Mariner	Nov. 23, 1849

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
[p. 50]					
20	Harwich	Croup	Harwich	Orrick Doane Sarah Doane	F. Damon
21	Brewster	Consumption	Harwich	Eli Small Elizabeth Small	"
9	Harwich	Dysentery	Harwich	Levi Cahoon (her husband was)	Rev ^d F. Damon
10	Brewster	Scarlet Fever	Brewster	Zebina H. and Mary Cahoon	"
11	Brewster	Cholera Morbus	Conway, Ms.	William and . . . Bacon	"
12	Brewster	Typhoid Fever and Dysentery	Brewster	John P. and Betsey G. Crowell	"
13	Brewster	Inflammation of Bowels	Brewster	Charles & Mercy B. Lincoln	"
14	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	Francis F. & Clarissa Nickerson	"
15	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	William M. and Mary K. Lee	"
16	Brewster	Disease of the Heart	Brewster	Jonathan Foster her Husband	"
17	Brewster	Accidental	Brewster	Anguish and Jedidah McCloud	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
18	Janu ^y . 11, 1850..	Nathaniel Winslow	Widower	76	6	8	Farmer	Dec. 27 1849
19	"	Abiel Crosby	a husband	76	2	15	Mariner & Farmer	May 30 1849.
20	"	Elnora G. Burgess	female		3	25		June 8 1849.
21	"	Sarah E. Knowles	female Single	17	4	10		Aug. 14 1849.
22	"	Mary Bangs	Widow	94	10	17		Aug ^t 4 1849
23	"	Emely J. Pepper	female	1	3	12		Sept. 26 1849
24	"	Ann L. Crocker	female	3	10	26		Aug ^t 14 1849.
25	"	Clara J. Marchant	female	1	11	27		May 27, 1849.
[p. 51] 26	Jan ^y 11, 1850..	Edmund F. Mayo	Male Single	18	11	12	Mariner	Aug ^t 15 1849.
27	"	Herbert E. Cahoon	Male		9	24		May 10 1849
28	"		Male			7		May 17 1849
29	"	Louisa Lincoln	wife	34	3	3		Nov. 28 1849
30		Samuel Foster	M. S	46	7	20	Farmer.	May 23 ^d 1849

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
18	Brewster	Debility	Brewster	Kenelm & Mary Winslow	Rev ^d F. Damon
19	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	James & Thankful Crosby	"
20	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Thomas F. and Eunice S. Burgess	"
21	Brewster	Dysentery	Eastham	Winslow L. and Sarah Knowles	"
22	Brewster	Old Age	Boston	Benjamin Bangs was her Husband.	"
23	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	Bangs & Julia Pepper	"
24	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	Benjamin & Azuba Crocker	"
25	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Elihu & Sarah J. Marchant	"
[p. 51] 26	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	George & Lucy Mayo	Rev ^d F. Damon
27	Brewster	Lung fever	Brewster	Ezekiel & Catherine Cahoon	"
28	Brewster	Bleeding	Brewster	Adna & Mary Rogers	"
29	Brewster	Consumption	Germany Europe	David Lincoln her husband	David Lincoln
30	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Samuel & Eunice Foster	Sister

REGISTER OF BIRTHS . COMMENCING, 1852.

[p. 5]

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN BREWSTER

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
40	Nov 1843	Stephen D. Wood	Male	Brewster	{ Sidney Nickerson }
	April 1849	Martha Crocker	Female	Weymouth	{ Data Wood } Watson & A. Crocker

[p. 17]

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN BREWSTER

1	April 20 1826	George Freeman	M	Brewster	William & Martha . (M N* Simons Zenus & Mary Hurd)
2	July 25 th 1825	Mary Freeman	F	Orleans	

* - "M N" for "Maiden name."

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES COMMENCING 1852.

[p. 7]

MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN BREWSTER, COUNTY OF

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.
1	July 23 1830	Frederic Freeman Ann P. Cobb	Brewster Brewstr	30	Merchant	Brewster Brewster

[p. 5]

SAML H GOULD REGISTRAR.

	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
40	{ Harwich Brewster Brewster	Mariner Carpenter	Harwich Brewster	Brewster Weymouth	Grandmother	

[p. 17]

CH^s S. FOSTER REGISTRAR.

1	Brewster	Carpenter	Brewster		Mother	May 26 1865
2	Orleans	Farmer			"	"

[p. 7]

BARNSTABLE

S. H. GOULD REGISTRAR.

	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF THE PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
1	Elijah Cobb Mary P Cobb	first	Chas Spear	

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- ALLEN** { Catherine. 31
ALLYN { Hannah, 41
 Helen M., 97
 Isabella G., 97
 John W., 97
 Jonathan, 41
 Joseph W., 97
 Joshua N., 158, 202
 Lucy, 8
 Pamela, 202
 Pamela M., 158
 Samuel H., 41, 97
 Sophronia, 41, 97
 Sophronia A., 97
 Thomas, 8
ALLEY, Lucy, 151
ALLYN, see **ALLEN**
ANGEL, Matilda Ann, 148, 150
 Whipple P., 148, 150
AREY, Catherine, 160
 Joshua, 160
 Lewin, 42
 Rachel, 42
 Temperance P., 146
ARTHUR, Mary, 213
 Mercy C., 165, 212
 William, 213
 William A., 165, 212
ATKINS, Carmi, 217
 Joseph, 169, 216
 Lydia, 217
 Ruth H., 169, 216
ATWOOD { Abigail, 6, 7, 72, 134
ATTWOOD { Anna, 36
 Anna Young, 72
 Barnabas, 6, 66, 72
 Benjamin Freeman, 72
 David, 29, 73, 132
 Dean Rogers, 72
 Delia, 72
 Dilla, 17
 Elisha, 23, 53
 Eliza, 132
 Eunice, 29
 Fanny, 130
 Freeman, 72, 73
 Gideon, 23, 53
 Joseph, 39, 73
 Louisa, 73
 Lucy, 25, 53
ATWOOD {
ATTWOOD { Mary, 4, 16, 23, 53, 72, 152
cont'd
 Mercy, 1, 72, 73, 143
 Nehemiah, 72, 73
 Phebe, 39
 Polly, 38, 73
 Rebecca, 145
 Rebecca F., 72
 Sally, 14, 72
 Sabina, 72
 Sabrina, 30, 72
 Tabitha, 14
 Tamsen, 3, 15
 Thankful, 72
 Thankful Freeman, 7
AVERY { Joshua, 41
AVARY { Rachel, 41
BACON, Asenath, 213
 Mary Jane, 166, 212
 Otis W., 166, 193, 212, 237, 238
 William, 213, 239
BAILEY, Adeline, 149
 Elijah, 139, 141, 145, 150, 153, 205,
 209, 211, 230
 Olive, 139
 Susanna, 6
BAKER, Abby, 183
 Abigail, 126, 144, 145
 Alcy R., 141, 142
 Barnabas, 17
 Barnabas G., 97
 Benjamin, 150, 152, 179
 Bethiah P., 65, 136, 138
 Betsey, 14, 160
 Charlotte C., 155
 Clarissa, 157, 168, 179
 Clarissa P., 65
 Clark Hallett, 178
 Deborah, 3
 Edmund T., 178
 Edwin F., 184
 Eleazer, 14, 79, 209, 225
 Eleazer B., 97
 Eliza A., 154, 157
 Emeline, 65, 232
 Eunice H., 158
 Francis, 161, 185, 191, 204
 Franklin, 40, 65, 99, 141, 151
 George A., 184

BAKER { Henrietta, 147, 149
cont'd }

Henry E., 190
 Jairus, 147, 149
 James, 155
 Jedidah S., 148
 Jehiel, 127
 Jeremiah S., 145
 Jerusha, 7
 John, 7, 64, 233
 John A., 148, 150, 182
 John Franklin, 99
 John G., 79, 224
 John H., 126, 144, 145, 183
 John N., 157, 179
 John Perry, 65
 Joshua G., 42, 79, 97, 135, 175, 224.
 225
 Josiah, 31
 Josiah G., 97
 Josiah Quincy, 65
 Judah P., 65, 133, 138, 185
 Louisa, 79, 153, 155
 Lydia A., 205
 Margaret, 42, 97, 135, 175, 225
 Mary, 9, 115, 154, 156
 Mary C., 161, 185, 191, 204
 Nabby, 34
 Olive, 133, 138, 185
 Patience, 2, 14
 Phebe, 4, 16
 Phebe K., 79, 162, 208
 Phineas, 11, 106, 115, 222, 223
 Polly, 31
 Reliance, 79, 146
 Reliance M., 174
 Sally, 11, 14, 17, 79, 106, 115, 147,
 148, 209, 223, 225
 Sally B., 115
 Samuel, 1, 14
 Sarah, 38, 64
 Seymour B., 106, 115
 Sophia, 40, 99
 Susan, 141, 145, 148, 150, 151, 155
 Tabitha, 1, 14
 Temperance, 150, 152, 179
 Thankful, 64, 65, 143, 233
 Ursula, 127
 Washington, 146, 205
 Watson, 106, 115

BALDWIN, J. D., 205

BANGS { Abijah, 235

Abraham, 66
 Benjamin, 241
 Bethiah Snow, 85
 Caroline, 74, 150, 155
 Clarence F., 126, 172
 Dean, 7, 42, 91, 166-169, 187, 211,
 213, 231

BANGS }
 BANGES } Dillingham, 33, 65, 66, 223
cont'd }

Ebenezer, 88
 Edward, 91
 Elisha, 42, 52, 66, 85, 127, 134, 138,
 155, 173, 177, 181, 193, 219, 237
 Elisha D., 127, 176
 Elizabeth, 42
 Elizabeth J., 99, 161, 206
 Elizabeth Snow, 91
 Elkanah, 7, 34, 65, 66, 74, 75, 99,
 113, 205, 207, 237
 Emeline, 85
 Eunice S., 91, 144, 212
 Freeman H., 66, 126, 132, 173, 181, 201
 George Franklin, 75
 George P., 42
 George W., 180
 Georgianna, 74
 Hannah, 3, 15
 Henry, 66
 Herbert, 180
 Herbert H., 127, 192
 Hiram Berry, 74
 Isaac Winslow, 91
 John, 9, 16, 85
 Jonathan F., 30, 85, 88
 Louella F., 127
 Louisa, 33
 Louisa T., 222
 Lucretia, 101
 Lucy, 42
 Martha, 42, 52
 Mary, 240
 Mary A., 37, 101, 205
 Mary B., 74, 154
 Mary C., 159, 204
 Mehitable, 30, 85, 101
 Octavia, 113
 Olive, 35, 37, 66, 85, 101, 134, 138,
 160, 204
 Polly, 9, 16, 30, 85, 132, 135
 Rebecca, 4, 7, 16, 91, 213, 234
 Reliance, 7, 74, 113, 141, 205
 Reliance B., 74, 142
 Sally, 11, 17, 32, 34, 65, 99, 115,
 162, 207
 Sally G., 200
 Sarah, 236
 Sarah F., 99, 127, 172, 218
 Sarah H., 127, 155, 173, 177, 181,
 193, 219, 237
 Silvanus, 37, 85, 101, 205
 Susan, 43, 126, 173, 181, 201, 235
 Susan Abby, 126
 Susan G., 132
 Susanna, 66, 135
 Thomas, 3, 15
 William H., 74, 159, 204, 236

- BARBEAR** } Abigail, 7, 123
BARBIERE } William, 7
BARDEN, Stillman, 205
BARKER, Thankful, 144
BARNABY, James, 16, 17
BARNES } Adelbert, 182, 196, 226
BARNS }
 Betsey, 181
 Daniel, 145
 Daniel C., 147, 183, 197, 227
 Eliza J., 145, 147, 183, 197, 227
 Fanny, 5
 Issachar B., 181
 John, 5
 William E., 180
BARTLETT } Charles J., 191
BARTLET }
 Eleanor S., 190
 Sophia L., 191
BASSETT, Olive, 37
 Rhoda Ann, 169
 Samuel, 37, 169
BATES, Hannah S., 141, 142
 William A., 141, 142
BAXTER, Eliza, 145
BENNETT } Samuel, 203, 205
BENNET }
BENT, Avery P., 146, 148
 Sarah C., 146, 148
BERRY, Abigail, 34, 86, 93, 221
 Abigail Burgess, 93
 Abraham, 88, 93
 Alinda, 62, 150
 Almira, 42, 68, 103, 131, 141, 151
 Alphonso, 232
 Andrew W., 98
 Ann, 139, 141
 Anna, 59
 Arelia, 150
 Arlitta, 134
 Azelia, 62
 Bela, 103
 Bela B., 131
 Benjamin, 22, 33, 50, 51, 78
 Benjamin F., 22, 39, 50, 98
 Bethiah, 226
 Betsey, 32, 160
 Caroline M., 98
 Clarissa, 142
 Cynthia, 5, 140
 Cynthia C., 137
 David, 42, 68, 227
 Desire, 33
 Desire S., 154, 156
 Eliza Ann, 40, 62
 Ellen Augusta, 98
 Fanny, 9, 22, 50, 51
 Frances, 98
 Freeman, 93
BERRY } George W., 22, 50, 98, 124
cont'd }
 Hannah, 62, 115, 124, 139, 140, 211
 Hannah F., 115, 139, 233
 Heman S., 59, 151, 153
 Hiram, 22, 50, 51
 Isaac, 5, 93, 124, 139, 140
 Isaac Foster, 62
 Issachar, 7, 165, 210
 Jacob, 93
 James, 191
 James King, 68
 Jerusha C., 36
 Jesse, 2, 15, 27, 59, 134
 Jonathan, 36, 68, 89
 Judah, 115, 139, 233
 Lucetta, 98
 Lydia, 165, 210
 Lydia B., 151, 153
 Marietta, 190
 Mary, 9, 50, 93, 233
 Mary Ann, 191
 Mary Desire, 98
 Mehitable S., 150
 Mercy, 27, 41, 50, 59, 78
 Nathaniel K., 68
 Olive, 2, 15, 27, 34, 59
 Phebe, 7
 Polly, 22, 50, 51, 78
 Priscilla, 13
 Reliance, 7, 22, 50
 Sally, 14, 129, 135
 Samuel, 32, 86, 93, 220, 221
 Sarah, 61, 62
 Sarah Foster, 62
 Scotto, 211, 227
 Sophey, 62
 Susan, 93, 145
 Susanna, 2, 15
 Tabitha, 39, 98
 Thankful, 68, 226
 Thankful King, 68
 Theodore, 93, 160, 232, 233
 Theodorus, 2, 9, 15
 Theophilus, 61, 62
 William Burgess, 93
 Zoeth, 27, 59
BESSEY, Charles F., 169
 Laura A., 169
BEVIN, John, 30
 Rebecca, 30
BICKNELL } James, 144, 149, 150, 154,
BICKNALL } 203, 207
BICKNAL }
BIGELOW, John R., 141
BLACK, Ann Eliza, 226
 David R., 112
 Desire, 112, 116, 136, 138
 Eliza Ann, 112
 Elizabeth, 18, 35, 112, 186, 227, 237

- BLACK } Elra, 112
cont'd }
 Haman, 116
 Hannah, 112, 187
 Harmon, 116
 Isaac W., 112, 236
 Jedidah R., 143, 145
 John H., 112
 Nathan, 18, 35, 112, 227, 237
 Priscilla, 112
 Sarah, 112
 Solomon, 151
 Susan, 151
 Thomas, 116
 Timothy, 112
 BLAICKIE, Alexander, 211
 BOGGS, Almira, 143
 Francis M., 143
 BOND, Phineas, 209, 211
 BOURNE, Elizabeth, 130
 Ezra, 130
 BOWEN, William, 154
 BOWMAN, Cassandana, 197
 Francis R., 196
 Helen J., 196
 Joseph A., 196
 Levi, 215
 Levi M., 167, 197, 214
 Lois H., 167, 197, 214
 Roswell, 197
 Susanna, 215
 BRADLEY, Elcy, 113
 BRAY, Mary, 30
 BRETT, Pliny, 17
 BRIGGS, Mahala, 41
 BRITTON, J., 209
 BROWN, Abigail, 16
 Ansel, 16
 Palmer, 135, 138
 BUGBEE, James H., 135
 BURGESS }
 BURGESS } Aaron, 213
 BURGESS }
 Aaron N., 205
 Abigail, 26, 34, 57, 93
 Betsey, 41, 106, 175
 Dorcas C., 9
 Elnora, 232
 Elnora G., 180, 192, 240
 Eunice S., 165, 193, 212, 241
 Huldah, 9, 77
 Lydia Abby, 107
 Mary E., 174
 Nathan, 9, 26, 57
 Olive, 205, 213
 Phebe, 153
 Sally G., 160, 181, 204, 228, 233
 Thomas F., 160, 165, 181, 193, 204,
 212, 229, 233, 241
 William, 26, 41, 57, 106, 175
 William H., 107
 BURNHAM, J. H., 217
 BURRELL }
 BURRELL } Mary, 99
 Mary F., 42
 Philip, 27, 60
 Reliance, 27, 60
 Reliance C., 131
 Scotto Cobb, 27, 60
 BUTLER, Asenath, 142
 Patrick, 142
 CAESAR }
 CESAR } David R., 29
 CEASAR }
 Isaac, 29
 CAHOON } Abner, 82, 117, 140
 COHOON }
 Achsah P., 145
 Alonzo, 117
 Anne, 147, 150
 Anthony B., 117, 226
 Asenath, 144, 145
 Benjamin F., 117
 Betsey, 18
 Betsey S., 39
 Catherine, 163, 191, 210, 241
 Chester, 116
 Clement, 116
 Cordelia F., 98
 Crosby, 141
 Cynthia, 209
 Cyrenius, 116
 Cyrus, 116
 Cyrus C., 116
 Diadama, 40, 98, 183
 Eda B., 153
 Eli E., 116
 Elra, 117
 Emeline, 195
 Emeline C., 163, 208
 Eusena, 82
 Ezekiel, 117, 163, 175, 191, 210,
 211, 227, 241
 Fanny, 141
 Francis, 40, 98, 183
 Francis S., 98
 Franklin, 116
 Gamaliel, 146
 George P., 98
 Hannah, 131
 Herbert E., 190, 240
 Imogene B., 184
 Isaac F., 182
 Jesse N., 174
 John, 233
 John K., 17, 162, 208, 209
 Jonathan, 33, 116, 211, 215
 Joseph, 131
 Joseph Henry, 98
 Judith, 149, 150
 Julia Ann, 39, 98

- CAHOON }
COHOON } Letitia, 116
cont'd
- Levi, 82, 147, 150, 232, 239
Marietta, 117
Mary, 154, 156, 175, 185, 233, 239
Mary Ann, 116, 163, 175, 210
Mary Frances, 174, 238
Matilda, 117, 147, 150
Mehitable, 6
Naomi N., 98
Nathan, 82, 137, 189
Patrick F., 147, 150
Phebe K., 162, 208
Polly, 17, 117, 175, 209, 211, 227
Polly F., 117
Ruhamah, 98
Sabra, 9
Sally, 82, 238
Sally Ann, 117
Salome, 33, 116, 117, 140, 175, 211,
215
Salome Ann, 116
Sarah, 146, 188
Sarah J., 116, 166, 214
Seth, 6
Simeon, 149, 150
Tabitha, 137, 189
Thankful, 18, 39
Truman D., 174
Vincent, 195
Vinson, 209
Vinson F., 163, 208
William, 18, 39
William Henry, 116
Zebina H., 154, 156, 175, 185, 239
- CAPEN, John, 30
Olive, 30
- CARSWELL, Betsey, 120
Catherine, 120
Elizabeth, 120
James, 120
Zachariah, 120
- CASH, Aurelia, 43
Desire, 136, 138
Eliza B., 118
Mary E., 119
Polly, 29, 118, 136
Rachel, 159
Reuben, 136, 138
Silvanus, 118, 136
- CHADWICK, Eunice B., 195
James S., 195
R. J., 194
- CHAPMAN, Abraham, 139
Ann A., 137
Betsey C., 139
Eliza, 32
John, 137
Nathan, 32
Susanna, 32
- CHASE, Abigail, 4
Bassett, 42
Betsey Ann, 234
Caroline, 152
Charlotte, 188, 189, 235
Charlotte C., 165, 210
Clara B., 167, 211
Clara J., 168
Clarissa, 99
Daniel, 32, 99, 211, 215
Desire, 18, 35
Enoch E., 203
Ensign H., 113
Fanny, 3
Gowell, 161
Hope D., 33
Horace, 235
Job, 11, 12, 16
Levi, 143
Lewis, 189, 235
Lucinda, 161
Lucy, 142
Lucy Ann, 99
Lake, 41
Mary, 140, 141
Mary Ann, 99, 159, 204
Melissa, 99
Nabby, 12
Nathaniel, 99, 165, 210
Olive, 41
Olive R., 118, 163, 208
Phebe, 11, 16, 118, 131, 209
Priscilla, 10, 32, 99, 205, 211, 215
Reuben P., 168
Rhoda, 42, 99, 150, 154
Richard, 142, 205
Sally, 143
Silvia, 160, 204
Sukey, 39
Susan, 159, 204
Thomas, 118, 131, 209
- CHATLERS, Rachel, 42
- CHILD, William C., 213
- CHIPMAN, Betsey, 17
- CLARK }
CLERK } Abigail, 6, 138
- Adeline, 124, 125, 149, 173, 185
Albert P., 64, 167, 214
Ann, 106
Ann H., 106
Anna, 89
Anna F., 6, 75
Asa, 106, 187
Asaph, 156
Barzilla, 106
Barzilla W., 106
Benjamin, 6
Benjamin H., 106
Bethiah, 10, 33
Betsey, 31, 133, 166, 214
Caleb, 113, 140

CLARK }
CLERK } Caroline, 131, 135
cont'd

Catherine, 31, 86
Cynthia, 106
Daniel Newton, 80
Darius, 106
Debby, 1, 14
Deborah, 86, 87, 155
Deborah Manter, 108
Delia, 186
Dinah, 37, 110, 230
Eben, 63
Edmund Sears, 64
Edward, 48, 87
Edward Stone, 86
Elcy, 113
Elijah, 106
Elisha, 86
Eliza, 12, 31, 52, 79, 92, 156, 187
Eliza A., 106
Eliza Gray, 79
Eliza Jane, 64, 131
Elizabeth, 83, 89
Elkanah, 10, 78
Elsie, 113
Emily, 106
Enoch, 39, 75, 100, 215
Fanny, 9
Freeman, 12
Gene, 48
George A., 196
George D. B., 113
Georgianna, 184
Gorham, 106
Hannah, 4, 8, 10, 64, 75
Hannah Paddock, 110
Harriet, 92, 130, 135
Henrietta C., 188
Hephzibah, 160
Hephzibah S., 206
Hirah, 155
Hiram, 106
Huldah, 32, 39, 89, 100, 207
Huldah K., 100
Isaac, 9, 64, 77, 87, 154, 157, 177,
195, 215
Isaiah, 1, 14, 86, 87, 106
Jeremiah Manter, 87, 121, 144, 197
Jerusha, 11
John, 23, 33, 50, 66, 89, 99, 131, 135
Joseph, 3, 15, 77
Joshua, 37, 75, 110, 231
Joshua Freeman, 80
Josiah, 23, 66
Keziah H., 86
Kimball, 62, 63, 77
Lot, 64
Lucy, 106, 218
Lydia, 23, 52, 75, 87, 189, 215

CLARK }
CLERK } Lydia F., 108, 132, 176, 177
cont'd

Margaret, 23, 66, 121, 144, 197
Margaret A., 121
Mark, 31, 86
Mary, 3, 15, 62
Mary A., 86, 154, 157, 177, 195
Mary Bourne, 125, 172
Mary Louisa, 176
Mary P., 18, 36, 64
Mehitable, 3, 15, 75
Mercy, 12, 62
Mercy Snow, 63
Miriam, 3, 15, 23, 52
Nancy, 10, 36, 40
Nancy W., 80
Nathan, 36, 75
Nathaniel, 4, 23, 52
Olive, 41
Paulina, 32, 62, 63
Phebe, 65, 121
Polly, 1, 9, 14, 16, 138
Prince, 65
Rebecca, 13, 33, 50, 89, 92, 99
Reliance, 80
Relief, 106
Reuben, 20, 106, 173, 219
Rhoda, 2, 15
Robert M., 99
Rosa, 106, 173, 219
Rosalinda, 100
Rosanna, 194
Rowland, 77
Rufus, 106
Sally M., 4
Samuel B., 113
Sarah, 86, 87, 167, 214
Sarah B., 113
Scotto, 4
Seneca, 63
Seth, 1, 14
Silvanus, 32, 88, 89, 138, 160, 206,
207
Solomon, 23, 52, 89, 92
Sparrow, 10, 23, 52
Strabo, 64, 124, 149, 173, 185
Strabo F., 124
Susan, 12
Temperance, 7, 20, 64, 150, 152,
215
Tatcher, 75, 166, 214
Thomas, 12, 23, 66, 79, 80, 89
William, 86, 106, 108, 132, 177, 189
William H., 108
CLIFFORD, Lydia, 108, 132
Lydia D., 108
Sally C., 129
William D., 108, 132
COBB, Albert, 55

- COBB } Ann P., 131, 135, 242
cont'd }
- Anna Pinkham, 55
 Barna, 93
 Barna F., 38, 92, 93
 Barnabas F., 132, 135
 Caroline, 37
 Debby K., 10, 25, 55, 206
 Elijah, 18, 25, 36-42, 55, 136-149,
 151, 207, 236, 243
 Eliza, 6
 Freeman, 25, 55, 102, 129, 135
 Hannah S., 102, 129, 135, 141, 142
 Huldah, 8, 87
 Mary, 25, 55, 87, 139, 207
 Mary Matilda, 93
 Mary P., 55, 136, 243
 Matilda, 38, 92, 93
 Polly, 93, 132, 135
 Scotto, 87
 Seth, 88
 Thomas H., 119
 William B., 93
- COHOON, see CAHOON
- COLBURN, David, 41
 Mary, 41
- COLL, Jerusha C., 36
 Jesse, 32
 Sabrina, 32
- COLLINS, Mary B., 144
 Richard H., 144
- CONANT, Ann, 122
 Thomas, 45, 122, 145, 148, 150
 Thomas B., 122
- CONGER, Ellison, 142-144
 Mary K., 142-144
- COOK, Aurilla, 176
 Betsey, 121, 222
 Betsey K., 177, 223
 Betsey M., 121
 Caroline, 22, 50
 Charles, 121, 177, 223
 Joseph, 22, 50
 Mehitable, 22, 50
 Mehitable Preble, 22, 50
 Nathan, 22, 50
 Nathaniel, 38
 Orrela, 176
 Phebe Ann, 121
 Sarah, 38
- COOMBS, Rhoda Ann, 169
- COPELAND, George, 35, 114
 George William, 114
 Mary Ann, 114
 Sarah B., 35, 114
- COTELL, Caroline, 152, 173
 Charlotte, 39, 152
 Harriet, 148, 150
 Joseph Nickerson, 152
 Peter D., 148, 150
- COTELL } Philip, 152, 173
cont'd }
- Timothy, 172
- COWDEN, Eliza, 192, 193
 J., 193
- CRAWFORD, Esther, 151
- CROCKER } A., 242
 Ann L., 180, 240
 Asa S., 134
 Azubah, 124, 140, 181, 191, 241
 Benjamin, 51, 91, 124, 140, 181,
 191, 241
 Charles, 51, 52, 79
 Cortis, 51
 Edmund, 90
 Elisha, 8, 90, 123, 145, 207, 211
 Eliza Snow, 51, 52
 Eunice, 124
 George, 51, 79, 162, 206
 Heman, 29, 91, 213
 Henry, 91, 127, 176
 Hiram, 189, 191
 Isaac, 4, 16
 Isaac B., 51, 79
 Isaac F., 90, 127, 150, 155, 173, 177
 Jerusha, 141, 149
 John, 51, 79
 Joseph, 13, 22, 51, 52, 60, 79, 141,
 149, 207
 Josiah, 90, 161
 Josiah B., 176
 Luther, 90, 163, 210
 Martha, 22, 42, 51, 52, 79, 123, 145,
 213, 242
 Martha A., 91, 166, 196, 212
 Martha F., 123
 Mary, 22, 38, 51, 52, 190
 Mary A., 196, 197
 Mary H., 90, 91
 Mary Sampson, 188
 Melissa J., 91
 Nathan C., 91
 Patia, 161
 Patty, 22, 29, 51, 52, 60, 91
 Phebe, 4, 16
 Priscilla, 13, 51, 52, 79, 207
 Rachel S., 184, 189
 Rebecca, 124, 191
 Sally, 22, 51, 79, 90, 207, 211
 Sally C., 127, 150, 155, 173, 177
 Sarah, 8, 167
 Sarah S., 90, 162, 206
 Sophia, 127, 172
 Sophia A., 163, 210
 Susan, 51, 141, 151
 Thankful, 143, 144, 177, 185, 193
 Thomas, 143, 144, 177, 185
 Thomas C., 123
 Thomas F., 192, 193

CROCKER }
CROCKE } Walter, 190
cont'd

Watson, 242
Watson M., 91, 197

CROSBY }
CROSHY } Abbie F., 104
CROBY }

Abby C., 176
Abiel, 69, 240
Abigail, 88, 181
Abigail A., 118
Abigail F., 20, 34, 46, 160, 187, 188,
204
Abijah, 62, 209
Adela, 104
Adela T., 104
Adeline, 49
Albert, 20, 46, 114
Alfred, 64
Ann F., 189
Anne, 15, 20, 46
Anne P., 47, 114, 159, 188, 202
Anthony, 25, 28, 55, 61, 110
Arabella, 124, 176
Asaph, 110, 160, 181, 187, 204
Asaph Gray, 13, 28, 61, 205
Augustus Nathan, 180
Azubah, 26, 27, 58, 61, 77, 237
Barnabas, 10, 16, 26, 57, 58
Benjamin, 60
Benjamin S., 55, 124, 134, 138, 177
Bethiah, 10, 14, 26, 58, 119
Betsey, 11, 31, 32, 36, 43, 49, 60,
69, 70, 76, 90, 94, 109, 154, 229
Betsey B., 60
Catherine, 114, 181
Catherine A. N., 114
Cecilia, 182
Charles, 101
Charles S., 114
Chillingsworth, 59
Clenerick, 64, 127, 147, 173, 183
Cynthia, 5
Daniel, 4, 207
David, 27, 58, 82
David H., 26, 58
Dean Gray, 25, 55
Deborah, 159, 204
Desire, 33, 62, 151, 153, 209
Dolly, 30
Dorcas, 79, 118, 172
Dorcas H., 145
Ebenezer, 118
Edmund, 72, 79, 82, 118, 129, 149
Edmund H., 118, 173, 185, 217
Elijah, 21, 49
Elijah Cobb, 20, 46, 114, 220
Elinor, 98
Elisha, 29, 31, 43, 60, 77, 159, 189,
202, 203

CROSBY }
CROSHY } Eliza, 39, 60, 101
CROBY }
cont'd

Elizabeth, 82, 87
Elizabeth F., 64, 161
Elkanah, 69, 76
Elkanah Clark, 92
Ellen P., 116
Elvira, 43
Emeline, 60, 114, 148, 150, 203
Emily, 25, 35, 47, 103, 109, 133,
227, 232
Enoch, 117, 119
Enoch E., 144, 161, 206
Esther, 79, 166, 184, 212
Eunice, 104, 130, 173
Eunice T., 58, 143
Fanny, 27, 59, 118, 130, 173, 234
Fanny C., 162, 206
Fanny F., 118, 172
Frederick, 59
Freeling A., 127, 174
Freeman, 22, 40, 49, 61, 101, 162,
208
Gene, 26, 58
George, 182
George F., 110, 160, 175, 183, 204
Hannah, 1, 2, 15, 55, 129
Hannah S., 55, 129, 135
Harriet, 58, 141, 142
Harriet C., 97
Harriet N., 152
Haskell, 76, 118, 130, 173, 228
Hatsuld, 27, 58, 62, 116, 143, 177
Hatsuld E., 116
Heman, 2, 5, 14, 15, 25, 55
Henriette, 69, 147, 149
Henry, 69, 70, 82
Henry H., 101
Hillman, 160
Hittie Low, 127
Huldah, 36
Irene, 117, 144
Isaac, 46, 76, 104, 105, 130, 173
Isaac F., 105, 172
Isaiah, 12, 38, 76, 82, 229
Jacob H., 180
James, 21, 32, 33, 49, 76, 77, 90,
92, 133, 209, 226, 227, 233, 241
James Edwin, 101
James Snow, 26, 57
Jane T., 162, 208
Jerusha, 109, 177
Jerusha S., 116, 143
Jesse, 59
John, 78, 79, 118, 139-142, 205,
213
John F., 60
Jonathan F., 35, 69, 70, 102, 113
Joseph, 69, 103

- CROSBY }
 CROSHY } Joseph C., 25, 43, 47, 103,
 CROBY } 135, 162, 208, 215
conf'd
- Joshua, 21, 29, 49, 77, 90
 Josiah, 20, 36, 46, 47, 94
 Judah, 61
 Julia, 97
 Keziah, 29, 37
 Laura A., 82
 Lemuel, 89, 229
 Lemuel S., 60
 Louisa, 137, 140, 160
 Lucinda, 4, 35, 59, 71, 72, 102, 113
 Lucinda F., 72
 Lucretia, 92, 163, 208
 Lurana, 43, 55, 104, 189
 Lurana Hurd, 104
 Lydia, 60, 69, 77, 203, 228
 Lydia C., 60, 130
 Lydia F., 69, 132
 Margaret, 64
 Margaret E., 152
 Marion Wallace, 104
 Mark, 34, 76, 109
 Mark E., 109
 Martha B., 103, 167, 214
 Mary, 25, 36, 55, 61, 63, 69, 70, 82,
 89, 97, 101
 Mary Adelaide, 186
 Mary C., 109
 Mary Elizabeth, 97
 Mary G., 149
 Mary S., 118
 Matilda P., 105
 Mehitable, 5, 147, 150, 191, 234
 Mehitable C. R., 105
 Mehitable L., 127, 133, 138, 175,
 190
 Melatiah, 89
 Melinda, 27, 41, 58, 136, 138
 Mercy, 5, 10, 16, 25, 30, 55, 70, 78,
 89
 Mercy F., 27, 59, 129
 Moses, 88
 Nabby, 39
 Nancy, 10, 21, 49
 Nathan, 15, 20, 46, 47, 114, 181,
 203
 Nathan A., 114
 Nathaniel, 3, 15, 63, 64, 89, 207
 Obed, 55, 159, 204
 Olive, 2, 7, 15, 22, 40, 42, 49, 64,
 133, 138, 160, 175, 183, 204
 Patia, 5, 25, 55
 Patia Baker, 55
 Patia C., 134, 138
 Patience, 2, 14
 Patience C., 124, 177
 Pede, 27, 42, 58
- CROSBY } Phebe, 1, 4, 13, 14, 16, 25, 26,
 CROSHY } 29, 38, 47, 55, 57, 62, 72,
 CROBY } 77, 110, 127, 162, 173, 183,
conf'd } 205, 208, 209
- Phebe H., 147
 Phebe L., 127, 172
 Phebe Snow, 26, 58
 Polly, 12, 13, 27, 34, 58, 59, 72, 82,
 109
 Polly F., 27, 35, 59, 101
 Priscilla, 27, 58, 88
 Rachel, 26, 57, 58, 79, 205, 213
 Rebecca, 28, 33, 40, 61, 92, 101,
 139, 140, 209
 Rebecca Ann, 118
 Rebecca F., 92, 174
 Rhoda, 5, 42, 55
 Rhoda Snow, 55
 Robert R., 69, 97
 Rosanna, 129
 Rowland F., 20, 46, 114, 221
 Rowland H., 102, 113
 Roxanna, 118, 173, 185, 217
 Ruby, 3, 15, 63, 64, 138, 207
 Ruby F., 64, 136
 Ruth, 118
 Ruth F., 69, 70
 Ruth H., 169, 216
 Sally, 5, 21, 25, 27, 34, 49, 55, 58,
 77, 114, 209, 221
 Sally Nickerson, 114
 Samuel, 25, 41, 55, 56, 60, 78
 Sarah, 21, 31, 49, 88, 103, 236
 Seth, 4, 13, 71, 72
 Seth P., 94
 Silvanus, 27, 39, 58, 59, 61, 77,
 101, 237
 Solomon, 25, 47, 209
 Sophia, 40
 Susan, 43, 161, 206, 215
 Susan B., 103
 Susan H., 116
 Susanna, 135
 Tabitha, 39, 61, 62
 Thaddeus, 109
 Thankful, 4, 207, 241
 Thankful J., 117
 Theophilus, 20, 43, 45, 104, 189
 Theophilus F., 104
 Thomas S., 82, 152
 Tully, 49, 127, 133, 138, 175, 191
 Uranus H., 114
 Warren, 27, 58, 137, 140
 William, 69, 70, 72, 127, 145
 William H., 102, 113
 William T., 60
 Zenas, 27, 58, 64, 162, 206
- CROWELL } Aaron, 8, 153
 CROWEL }
 Abigail, 150, 155

- CROWELL }
 CROWELL } Betsey, 13, 78, 132, 219, 225
conf'd
- Betsey G., 13, 239
 David, 6
 Desire, 151, 153
 Hannah, 8
 Harriet N., 78, 224
 Heman Phinney, 78
 Isaac, 35, 145, 146
 John P., 13, 78, 219, 225, 239
 Lewis, 13
 Love, 153
 Mary E., 78
 Melinda, 37
 Nabby, 145, 146
 Nathan T., 78, 238
 Olive, 35
 Persis, 6
 Polly D., 142
 Polly F., 78
 Polly T., 78
 Prince S., 142
 Sally C., 78
 Simeon, 151, 153
 Thomas H., 150, 155
- CULVER, David, 141
 CURTIS, David, 18, 135
 CUSHING, John, 14
 Sally, 14
- DALTON }
 DOLTON } Betsey, 32, 61
 Rebecca, 61, 85
 Thankful, 34
 Thomas, 32, 34, 61, 85
- DAMON, Franklin, 193, 195, 197, 199,
 201, 213, 215, 217, 237, 239, 241
- DAVIS, Cynthia, 32
 Esther, 215
 Freeman, 66
 Jerusha, 2, 7, 15, 66
 Joshua, 136, 203, 215
 Judith, 225
 Judith R., 153, 155, 187
 Lucy, 153, 156
 Mary, 167, 214
 Mercena, 186
 Rebecca, 66
 Rhoda A., 224
 Solomon, 2, 15, 66
 Timothy, 153, 155, 187, 225
 William P., 153, 156
- DENNES, Rebecca, 146
- DEXTER, Clara B., 167, 214
 Clark W., 120, 167, 214
 Eliza, 120, 156
 Jedidah, 44, 120, 215
 Lyman, 215
- DILL, John S., 38
 Polly, 38
- DILLINGHAM }
 DILINGHAM } Abigail, 87
 DELLINGHAM }
- Ann Eliza, 103
 Benjamin C., 154
 Charles, 92
 Clariassa, 94, 163, 208
 Edward, 92
 Eliza, 31, 92
 Eliza Ann, 40, 103
 Eliza E., 196
 Emily, 92, 132, 135
 Freeman, 39, 92, 94, 209, 215
 Harriet, 108, 130, 135
 Henry, 87
 Hitty G., 87
 Howard, 92
 Isaac, 87, 108, 129
 Isaac T., 103
 John, 78, 92, 184, 205, 229
 Joseph H., 108
 Joshua, 108, 130, 135, 159, 185, 204
 Joshua S., 108
 Lydia, 132, 154
 Mary A., 159, 185, 204
 Mehitable G., 134, 138
 Moses, 40, 103
 Moses Warren, 103
 Nabby, 94, 141, 151
 Nathan, 92, 135, 167, 197
 Nathan S., 31, 92, 132
 Rebecca, 92
 Reliance, 92, 205
 Rosella, 167, 197
 Sally, 32, 94, 209
 Sally C., 129
 Sarah, 108
 Sarah Ann, 108
 Susan, 94, 214
 Thankful, 87, 228
- DOANE }
 DOAN } Betsey, 37
 Hannah, 129
 Isaac, 129, 145
 Jerusha G., 137
 Julia Ann, 150, 153
 Lewis, 150, 153
 Linda, 35
 Mary Ann, 131
 Mary E., 238
 Nehemiah, 37
 Orrick, 239
 Phebe F., 145
 Sarah, 239
 Tabitha N., 138
- DOLTON, see DALTON
- DOTTRIDGE, Abigail, 4
 Samuel B., 4

- DOWNS, Relief, 6
 DREW, Benjamin, 150, 155
 Caroline, 150, 155
 Charles, 6
 Susanna, 6
 DUNBAR, Adeline, 149
 Albert, 160, 183, 204
 Hannah, 182
 Hannah B., 160, 204
 Hannah S., 183
 DUNHAM, Isaac, 141, 142
 DURFFY } Hannah, 3, 15
 DUFFY }
 DYER } Rebecca, 11
 DIRE }

 EDEN, Mary, 3, 15
 Polly, 31
 EDSON, Albert F., 176
 Edwin W., 172
 Eliphalet, 173, 177
 Ruth, 177
 Ruth A., 173
 ELDREDGE }
 ELDRIDGE } Abigail B., 36
 ELDRIDE }
 ELDRID }
 Almira, 119, 143
 Alonzo, 109
 Althina, 188
 Bangs, 86, 119, 143
 Barzillai B., 119
 Bathsheba, 215
 Bathsheba K., 166, 214
 Benjamin, 28, 76
 Bethiah B., 119
 Charlotte, 28, 76
 Clara J., 168
 Clarissa J., 121
 Cyrenius, 90
 David, 3, 15, 34, 86, 144, 145
 Eda, 133
 Elisha F., 196
 Elizabeth, 1, 86, 90, 109, 143
 Einathan, 31, 115, 159
 Emily, 120, 165
 Enos, 143, 145
 Ephraim B., 166, 214
 Eunice, 120
 Eunice Ann, 120
 Fanny S., 90
 George S., 115
 Gideon, 86
 Jacob, 107, 215
 James, 86, 120, 121, 215
 James B., 115
 Jane, 31, 115
 Jeremiah, 1, 42, 108, 135, 177, 189
 Jesse, 121, 177, 185, 195
 John, 90
 ELDREDGE }
 ELDRIDGE } Joseph, 133
 ELDRIDE }
 ELDRID }
cont'd }
 Joseph N., 194
 Judah, 86
 Julia Ann, 121
 Lucy H., 176
 Lydia, 121, 177, 185, 195
 Lydia C., 130
 Mary A. H., 149
 Maryette, 121
 Mary W., 197
 Matilda, 147, 150
 Mehitable, 144, 145
 Melinda, 86, 159
 Mercy, 35, 215
 Nancy, 90
 Nehemiah, 207
 Oliver H., 90
 Patia, 28, 76
 Paulina, 32, 133
 Phebe, 1, 42, 108, 135, 177, 189
 Phebe Ann, 108
 Polly, 86, 136, 138
 Priscilla, 120
 Rachel, 159
 Ruth, 207
 Sally, 34, 90
 Sally M., 90
 Salome, 33, 140
 Samuel, 90, 130
 Sarah H., 86
 Sarah J., 166, 214
 Smith, 32
 Susan, 143, 145, 206
 Tamsin, 3, 15, 86
 Thankful, 4
 Thomas M., 90
 Washington, 176
 William, 18
 William E., 184
 William H., 108
 Zerviah, 28, 76
 Zibah, 115
 ELLICE } Allen Gifford, 198
 ELLIS }
 Benjamin S., 28, 62, 116
 Charles, 186, 198
 Clarissa Jane, 178
 Ebenezer, 116, 187, 199
 Eleanor Clark, 186
 Ellice, 40
 Ira, 40
 Isadora, 192
 Jerusha, 32
 John, 219
 Jonathan, 28
 Jonathan Snow, 62

- ELLICE }
 ELLIS } Keziah, 31
cont'd
 Maria, 42
 Marshall, 193
 Mehitable Snow, 28, 62
 Mercy, 28, 62
 Mercy Snow, 28, 62
 Olive, 28, 62
 Rebecca, 116, 166, 187, 199, 212
 Reuben W., 116
 Rhoda, 130
 Rosanna, 179, 187, 213
 Rosilla, 193
 Sarah, 218
 Seth, 117, 146
 Seth C., 117
 Smith, 31
 Stephen, 28, 62
 Sylvester, 28, 62
 Tempe Foster, 28, 62
 Tenny, 117
 Tenny C., 146
 Thaddeus, 179, 187, 213
 EMERY, Ann, 211
 Susan Jane, 165, 210
 Thomas, 211
 EVANS } Eliza, 159, 202
 EVENS }
 John, 203
 Joseph, 159, 202
 Julia Ann, 151
 Mary, 203
 FAIRBANKS, Mary Ann, 131
 FAUNCE, George, 11, 16
 Sally, 11, 16
 FESSENDEN } Benjamin, 74, 119, 142,
 FESSENDEN } 175, 185, 197
 Benjamin F., 184
 Bethiah, i, 14, 74, 119, 233
 Betsey, 20, 47
 Clarissa, 119, 142, 175, 185, 197
 Elizabeth B., 174
 Ella, 196
 Evelina, 20, 47
 George, 20, 47
 Hannah, 47, 139, 140
 Isaac, i, 14, 74, 119, 132, 175, 233
 Lucy, 20, 47
 Marshall P., 174
 Martha, 119, 132, 175
 Martha S., 119
 Mary B., 159
 Mary C., 143, 145, 148
 Mehitable, 38
 Olive, 20, 47
 Pede, 20, 47
 Phebe H., 74, 147
 Stephen H., 74, 143, 145
 FESSENDEN }
 FESSENDEN } Thomas, 20, 47
cont'd
 William, 20, 38, 47, 74, 159, 232
 FORESTER } Eliza, 121
 FORISTER }
 Esther, 121
 Eunice, 121
 James, 121
 John, 121
 Julia Ann, 121, 144, 147
 Lydia, 121
 Mary, 121
 Thomas, 121
 Washington, 121
 William, 121
 FOSS, A. T., 209
 FOSTER, Abby, 99
 Abigail, 61, 89
 Almira Louisa, 172
 Alvina E., 134, 228
 Ann L., 60, 148, 149
 Bailey, 72, 136, 138
 Barna, 100, 224
 Barna C., 89, 90
 Barnabas C., 31, 61
 Benjamin, 18, 22, 29-36, 41, 51, 95,
 207, 217, 232
 Bethiah P., 136, 138
 Betsey, 2, 15, 32, 36, 61, 100, 203,
 211, 225
 Caroline, 166, 212
 Catherine, 6, 80, 163, 210, 211, 213,
 221
 Charles S., 16-18, 42, 153, 156, 243
 Charlotte M. J., 34
 Chillingworth, 26, 27, 56-58, 63,
 72
 Clarissa, 61
 Cynthia, 140
 Cynthia C., 137
 Cyrus, 68, 69
 Daniel, 26, 56
 David, 28, 60, 137, 140, 205
 Deborah, 36, 97
 Deborah F., 97
 Desire, 22, 34, 51, 206, 207
 Elijah, 100, 163, 201, 210
 Elisha, 36, 70, 97
 Eliza A., 154, 157
 Elizabeth, 163, 201, 210
 Emeline, 68, 153, 156
 Emily, 80, 132, 135, 141, 142
 Eunice, 68, 69, 221, 241
 Fanny C., 104, 162, 206
 Freeman, 3, 28, 60, 99, 131, 160, 204
 George Franklin, 51
 Gyles, 70, 83, 131
 Hannah, 33, 77, 83, 100, 115, 162,
 208

- FOSTER } Heman, 35, 68, 69, 72, 104,
cont'd } 154, 157, 207
 Henry, 200
 Hopkins, 33, 70, 115
 Isaac, 22, 29, 51, 77, 88, 211, 233
 Isaac C., 100, 163, 210
 Isabella, 99
 James, 61
 Jane, 11, 84, 238
 Jerusha, 5, 61
 John, 6, 9, 80, 211, 213
 John B., 107
 John D., 107
 John L., 124
 Jonathan, 11, 70, 84, 168, 216, 239
 Joseph, 68, 69, 104
 Josephine, 107
 Joshua, 83
 Josiah, 42, 80, 107, 166, 212
 Julia, 188
 Julia Ann, 51, 130, 150, 153
 Laura A. D., 35, 82
 Lewis H., 124
 Lincoln, 80, 124, 147, 148, 221
 Louisa, 153, 155, 173, 185, 228, 229
 Lucinda, 4, 72
 Lucretia, 60
 Lucy, 51
 Lydia, 80, 134
 Lydia T., 68, 69, 146, 148
 Maria, 97
 Martha, 60, 145, 154
 Mary, 4, 16, 41, 61, 70, 217
 Mary C., 83, 143, 145
 Mary F., 99
 Mary H., 115
 Mary K., 166, 214
 Matilda, 168
 Mehitable, 3, 26, 28, 56, 60
 Mehitable L., 28, 60, 133, 138
 Mercy, 30, 97
 Mercy S., 68, 69, 220
 Nancy, 99
 Nancy S., 131
 Nathan, 26, 57, 70, 82, 84
 Nathan F., 97
 Nathaniel, 70, 217
 Patty, 80
 Phebe, 28, 60, 205
 Phebe F., 60, 145
 Phebe G., 131
 Polly, 2, 15, 27, 31, 58, 70, 72, 82,
 83, 89, 90, 104, 148, 150, 168, 207,
 209, 216
 Polly D., 82, 142
 Polly F., 35
 Polly H., 89
 Polly K., 72, 215
 Priscilla, 26, 56, 57
 Rebecca, 29, 33, 61, 68, 77
- FOSTER } Rhoda, 9
cont'd }
 Ruby, 3, 15, 63
 Sally, 61, 124, 147, 148, 211, 220
 Sally C., 97, 150, 155
 Samuel, 68, 69, 88, 104, 221, 240, 241
 Samuel T., 22, 51, 104
 Sarah, 22, 27, 51, 58, 63, 72, 160,
 204, 233
 Sarah Abba, 97
 Sarah C., 100
 Sarah H., 60, 155
 Sarah Thatcher, 22, 51
 Scotto, 61
 Sears, 2, 15, 61, 100, 203, 211, 225
 Seth, 61, 77
 Solomon, 2, 15, 70, 83, 84, 209
 Sophia, 60
 Sophronia, 41, 95, 217
 Sophronia D., 95, 169, 216
 Susan, 42, 107
 Susan J., 165, 189, 210
 Tabitha, 1, 14, 61
 Temperance, 70, 84
 Temperance M., 100, 129, 202
 Thaddeus, 100
 Thankful, 1, 15, 70
 Thankful C., 163, 210
 Thatcher, 51, 153, 155, 165, 173,
 185, 189, 210, 229
 Thomas, 2, 15, 72, 215
 Thomas K., 72
 Tully, 30, 61, 97
 William, 84
 William L., 60, 168
- FREEMAN, Abba M., 95
 Abby M., 169
 Abigail, 8, 30, 39, 52, 66, 71, 73, 77,
 79, 88, 91, 95, 96, 161
 Abigail M., 158, 202
 Ann M., 94, 242
 Ann P., 99, 131, 135
 Asenath, 144, 145
 Barna, 23, 52
 Barnabas, 201
 Barnard, 20, 35, 47, 94, 163, 187,
 208, 209
 Benjamin, 11, 20, 26, 47, 57, 121,
 134, 140, 172
 Benjamin T., 95
 Bethiah, 26, 57, 215
 Betsey, 3, 13, 14, 16, 21, 26, 48, 57,
 75, 140, 222
 Betsey S., 134
 Caroline, 23, 52, 91, 95, 131, 135
 Charles, 91, 95
 Charlotte F., 11
 Clarissa, 157, 163, 187, 201, 208
 Clark, 71
 Cordelia, 109

FREEMAN } Deborah, 26, 36, 57
cont'd }
 Desire, 21, 49, 51, 56
 Edmund, 52
 Edward, 57, 133
 Eliza, 6, 37, 79, 159, 202
 Elizabeth, 40, 222
 Elkanah, 23, 52, 77, 223
 Esther, 151
 Eunice, 10, 21, 49
 Francis, 21, 49
 Franklin D., 200
 Frederic, 23, 52, 99, 131, 135, 242
 Frederic A., 99
 Gene, 21, 48, 223
 George, 91, 95, 242
 Hannah, 73, 75, 129
 Hannah B., 131, 160, 204
 Hannah I., 155
 Hannah S., 123
 Harriet, 23, 37, 52
 Hatsuld, 26, 57
 Henry, 73, 154
 Henry A., 186
 Horace, 109
 Huldah, 36, 109
 Isaac, 5, 21, 48, 79, 83, 203, 223
 James, 21, 48
 Jean, 21, 48, 223
 Jerusha, 2, 15, 20, 47, 73, 140, 151
 John, 26, 38, 57, 121, 154, 156, 173,
 177, 215
 John E., 176
 Jonathan, 37, 67, 73, 133
 Joshua, 21, 26, 38, 49, 57, 123, 131
 Julia, 133
 Lemuel, 21, 38, 48, 49, 56, 88
 Leonard, 95, 144, 145
 Linda, 35
 Lurana, 57, 149, 150
 Margarette J., 124
 Martha, 91, 95, 207, 242
 Mary, 21, 23, 38, 49, 52, 124, 242
 Mary A., 79, 95, 133
 Mary A. D., 99
 Mary B., 133, 154
 Mary F., 109, 110
 Mary H., 95, 154, 156, 177
 Mary M., 222
 Mary Nye, 37, 67
 Melinda, 94, 209
 Miriam, 3, 8, 15
 Nabby, 23, 73
 Nancy, 21, 49
 Nathan, 26, 57, 88
 Nathaniel, 20, 27, 46, 47, 60, 65, 88
 Olive, 21, 49
 Olive C., 109
 Pede, 20, 47
 Phebe, 14

FREEMAN } Phebe H., 161, 206
cont'd }
 Polly, 5, 21, 23, 49, 52, 79, 88, 203
 Prince, 14, 66
 Reliance, 20, 46, 47
 Rowland, 20, 46, 47
 Ruth, 30, 38, 56, 121, 173
 Sally, 21, 34, 48, 157
 Sally M., 4, 23, 52
 Samuel, 3, 6, 15, 21, 48, 79, 151,
 223
 Sarah, 57, 95, 167, 214
 Sarah C., 79, 146, 148
 Scotto, 14, 75
 Seth, 1, 9, 15, 20, 27, 47, 59, 65, 71,
 88, 95
 Simeon, 66
 Solomon, 14, 20, 36, 47, 65, 73, 78,
 109
 Sophia, 23, 52
 Sophia W., 94
 Susan, 79, 136, 140
 Susanna, 133
 Tamsen, 21, 26, 33, 38, 49, 57
 Temperance, 20, 47, 88
 Thankful, 1, 9, 15, 27, 34, 59, 65,
 73, 88, 95
 Thankful K., 95
 Thomas S., 123
 Tully, 75
 Varnum, 73, 124
 William, 23, 52, 73, 91, 93, 161,
 206, 207, 242

FRIEND } Alinda, 150
 FRIEND }
 Eldridge G., 150

GAMMONS } Cyrus W., 150, 183
 GAMMON }
 Mary S., 147, 150, 182, 183
 Josiah W., 147
 GIFFORD, Bethiah, 33
 Edward, 33
 Luther, 136, 138
 Sally M., 136, 138
 GODFREY, Betsy B., 174
 Cynthia, 17, 77
 Desire S., 154, 156, 175
 Enos, 17, 25, 31, 56, 77, 89, 162
 Helen, 89
 John, 89, 154, 156, 175
 Mary C., 89
 Matilda, 89
 Reliance, 31, 89
 Reliance E., 89
 Rhoda, 25, 56
 Sears, 25, 56
 Susan, 162
 Warren H., 89

- GOODENOUGH } Deborah, 3
 GOODENO }
 Jotham, 3
 GORHAM, David, 4, 16
 Elizabeth H., 114
 Mary L., 114
 Nathan, 114, 136, 138
 Rhoda, 4, 16
 Ruby, 114, 138
 Ruby F., 136
 GOSS, Abba E., 200
 Betsey Foster, 102
 Ellen, 102
 Ellery, 102
 Franklin, 102
 Hannah, 102
 Hannah Jane, 102
 Louisa F., 102
 Maria Antoinette, 102
 Mary, 102
 Walter Scott, 102
 Warren, 102
 William, 201
 William F. M., 102
 William W., 102
 GOULD, Abigail, 7
 Abigail S., 199, 229
 Charles E., 198
 Hannah, 153
 Hannah K., 157
 John, 5
 John E., 228
 Lucy, 8
 Thankful, 5
 Samuel H., 187, 189, 199, 201, 229,
 231, 233, 235, 243
 GRAY, Almira, 42, 48
 Anthony, 83
 Asa, 8
 Asaph, 21, 48, 83, 151
 Benjamin Snow, 81
 Bethiah, 30, 48
 Betsey, 48
 Betsey C., 93, 139
 Charles, 129
 Christopher, 19, 45
 Dean, 13, 17, 19, 45, 65, 81
 Eliza, 12
 Elizabeth, 19, 45, 83
 Eunice, 5, 21, 48, 83
 Fanny, 13, 17, 81
 Hannah, 2, 12, 15, 17, 48, 65, 93
 Hitty, 19
 John, 7, 19, 43, 45, 93
 Jonathan, 19, 45
 Joshua, 81
 Joshua Snow, 29, 65
 Josiah G., 19, 38, 45
 Lot, 21, 48
 Lydia, 8, 83
 GRAY } Lydia Hopkins, 83
 conf'd }
 Marcia A., 151
 Mary, 88, 158, 202
 Mehitable, 19, 45, 88
 Mercy, 29
 Mercy S., 41
 Miriam, 6, 48, 83
 Molly, 88
 Nancy, 12, 43, 65, 147, 149
 Olive, 7, 93
 Rebecca, 19, 29, 45
 Rebecca P., 129
 Rhoda, 21, 48
 Sabra, 19, 32, 45
 Samuel, 19, 38, 45
 William, 158, 202
 Zebina, 81
 GRIFFITH } Barna, 72
 GRIFFETH }
 Barnabas, 38, 227
 Benjamin, 78, 126, 144, 205, 226,
 228, 229
 Benjamin F., 126
 Bethiah, 8
 Eunice, 126
 Eunice S., 144, 165, 212
 Heman, 9, 72
 Nabby, 9
 Rebecca, 31
 Rebecca W., 126
 Sally, 14, 227
 Sally G., 78, 160, 204
 Sukey, 78
 Susan, 78, 137, 205, 229
 Susan G., 132
 GUNNISON, Ann L., 148, 149
 Nathaniel, 148-150
 HALL, Betsey, 108, 133, 135
 Carmi, 146
 Caroline, 57
 Catherine, 160
 David, 3, 16, 26, 57, 78
 Dinah, 37
 Edmund, 18, 34, 108
 Edmund F., 108
 Gershom, 11
 Gideon, 108
 Hannah, 8
 Henry, 7
 Hiram, 162
 Isaac, 108
 Jerusha, 11
 Lucinda, 161
 Mary, 57
 Mary Ann, 146
 Polly, 4, 16
 Reliance, 130, 137
 Reuben, 26, 57, 130

- HALL } Sally, 162
conf'd }
 Samuel, 108, 133, 135
 Samuel S., 167
 Sarah Howes, 57
 Sukey, 18, 34, 108
 Susan, 108
 Susanna, 140
 Temperance, 7
 Thankful, 145
 Thankful S., 167
 William, 4, 16
 Winslow, 8
 Zeruiah, 3, 16, 57
 Zerviah, 26, 149
- HALLET, Heman, 136
 Susan, 136
- HALLOWELL } Harriet, 141, 151
 HALLOWELL }
 John, 141, 151
- HAMILTON } Abigail, 139, 140
 HAMBLETON }
 Azubah, 140
 Cyrenus, 140
 Serenus C., 139
- HAMLIN } Betsey A., 141, 151
 HAMBLIN }
 HANNAH, Arelia, 150
 William T., 150
- HARDING }
 HARDIN } Betsey, 120, 139, 140
 HARDEN }
 Christopher, 60
 Desire, 31, 74
 Elizabeth, 209
 Enoch, 196
 Esther, 166, 212
 Experience, 226
 George, 187, 197
 Hannah, 162, 187, 197, 208
 Hitty, 14
 Isaac, 120
 Isaac G., 74, 120, 139, 140
 Isaiah, 30
 Joseph, 74
 Keziah, 31
 Lucretia, 139
 Mary B., 159
 Mary C., 148
 Mehitable, 30
 Melinda, 41, 60
 Pedo, 60, 213
 Phebe G., 74, 120, 131
 Polly, 31, 74, 146
 Reuben, 60, 139, 166, 212, 213,
 227
 Richard, 74, 159, 204
 Stephen, 74, 146
 Susan, 159, 204
 Varanus, 148, 162, 208, 209
- HARDY, Azubah, 33
 Mehitable, 1
 S., 149
- HARLOW, Marcia A., 151
- HARRIMAN } Clarissa I., 144, 146
 HARRIMAN }
- HARRIOT } Hannah, 2, 15, 29, 123
 HARRIT }
 Sukey, 39
 William, 2, 15, 39, 123
- HARRIS, Elizabeth, 18, 35
 John, 21
 Sarah, 21
 Susan, 18, 35
- HARWOOD, David, 161, 185, 187,
 206
 David F., 186
 John, 207
 Lydia, 161, 185, 187, 197, 206
 Lydia E., 196
 Sally, 207
 Sarah M., 184
- HASTINGS, George, 149
- HAYDEN } Reuben, 1, 14
 HADEN }
 Hannah, 8
 Sarah, 1, 14
- HEARD }
 HERD } Benjamin, 124, 146, 148
 HURD }
- Bethiah, 181, 199
 Bethiah R., 180
 Betsey, 1
 Elizabeth F., 161
 Francis, 109, 129
 Gould, 123, 207
 Harron W., 198
 Hephzibah, 123, 160
 Hephzibah S., 206
 Joseph, 16
 Lurana, 43
 Luther, 16
 Lydia, 16
 Mary, 242
 Mary Frances, 109
 Melinda, 123, 207
 Melinda G., 123
 Mercy, 109, 147, 148
 Mercy F., 129
 Olive, 16
 Phebe G., 124
 Phebe H., 161, 206
 Polly, 4, 16, 146, 148
 Ruth G., 124
 Sally S., 124
 Salome, 207
 Seth S., 123
 Silvanus, 181
 Silvanus H., 198, 199
 Therese, 137

- HEARD }
 HERD } Washington, 161
 HURD }
 Zenaa, 207
 HIGGINS } Abigail, 104
 HIGINS }
 Abigail A., 110, 157
 Abigail F., 34, 84, 160, 204
 Abner, 93, 203
 Alfred, 84
 Allen, 168, 216
 Aquila, 30, 110
 Benjamin Lucius, 84
 Betsey, 11, 17, 37, 217
 Clement S., 94
 Dorcas, 66
 Eben, 11, 19, 45, 84, 205
 Elisha, 11
 Elisha A., 94
 Elisha Mayo, 84
 Elizabeth, 211
 Elkanah, 211
 Elvira, 93
 Eunice, 132
 Ezekiel, 19
 Ezekiel H., 45, 66
 Fanny, 93, 94
 Franklin, 66
 Freeman, 17, 88, 93, 123, 149
 George E., 84
 George W., 34, 104
 Jacob, 19, 45, 77, 84
 John A., 104
 John H., 130
 Jonathan, 211
 Joseph, 66, 94
 Judah, 17, 217
 Lorenzo, 110
 Lydia, 210
 Margaret E., 152
 Mary A., 123, 163
 Mary A. H., 149
 Matilda, 168
 Mercy, 19, 45, 77, 110
 Mercy H., 84
 Nancy, 33
 Polly A., 110
 Rebecca T., 123
 Reliance, 93, 203
 Reliance A., 93, 158, 202
 Rhoda, 130
 Richard, 211
 Rowland P., 66
 Sabrina, 30, 110
 Sally, 7, 84
 Sally A., 168, 216
 Sally M., 84, 136, 3
 Samuel, 7, 19, 45, 84
 Seabury M., 84
 Sekey, 11, 84, 205
 HIGGINS }
 HIGINS } Sekey S., 84
 HIGINS }
 Susan, 94
 Thankful, 211
 Thankful C., 163, 210
 Thomas J., 104
 Willard, 152
 Willard Sears, 84
 HILL, Elizabeth, 116
 Jedidah, 116
 Jedidah R., 143, 145
 William, 116, 143, 145
 HINCKLEY, Polly C., 2
 HORN, Nancy, 147, 149
 Philip, 147, 149, 159
 Sarah K., 159
 HOMER, Belinda, 132
 Charlotte M. J., 34
 Jerusha S., 143
 Joshua, 34
 William, 132
 HOPKINS, Abby M., 169
 Abigail, 80, 144, 145
 Amelia, 99
 Ann A., 137
 Ann Maria, 124
 Ann Young, 188
 Azariah, 71, 140
 Benjamin, 95
 Bethiah, 1
 Betsey, 80, 105, 130
 Betsey C., 41
 Betsey H., 124, 166, 212
 Calvin, 71
 Caroline, 80
 Caroline S., 105
 Charles, 105
 Charles H., 101
 Clarissa, 109
 Clarissa F., 124
 Deborah, 57
 Deborah C., 36
 Ebenezer, 4
 Edmund, 69
 Edward, 26, 57, 78, 80, 105, 131,
 177, 185, 237
 Edward F., 105
 Edwin, 101
 Elisha, 26, 57
 Elisha F., 80
 Eliza, 32, 69
 Eliza Ann, 105
 Elkanah, 57, 231
 Emily, 165, 189
 Eunice E., 174, 220
 Fanny, 6, 105, 137, 140
 Franklin, 71, 99, 129, 135
 Freeman, 78, 95, 105, 124, 213
 Mrs. Freeman, 78

- HOPKINS } George, 71
cont'd }
 George C., 80, 169
 George S., 178
 Godfrey, 101, 235
 Godfrey S., 69, 129, 179
 Gyles, 88, 95
 Hannah, 82
 Hannah M., 13, 130
 Harrison, 105, 236
 Huldah, 32
 Isaac, 95, 109
 Issiah D., 105, 236
 James, 34, 57
 James C., 230
 Jerusha, 140
 John Wing, 105
 Jonathan, 69
 Joseph, 71
 Joseph H., 105
 Joshua Morse, 19, 46
 Keziah, 124, 213
 Laura Ann, 105
 Louisa O., 101
 Lucinda, 35
 Lydia, 8, 78, 95
 Lydia B., 95, 151, 153
 Lydia T., 146, 148, 175, 179, 221
 Martha, 132
 Mary, 26, 57, 78, 80, 105, 136, 177,
 185, 237
 Mary Ann, 131
 Mary Elizabeth, 99
 Mary M., 184
 Mary West, 71
 Mehitable, 87
 Melissa Ann, 101
 Mercy, 4
 Miriam, 14
 Moses, 26, 57, 80, 105, 137, 140
 Myrick, 19, 46
 Nabby, 34, 205
 Nancy, 71
 Nancy A., 71
 Nathan, 78, 95
 Nathan F., 109
 Nathaniel, 71
 Otis, 105
 Patia, 88
 Patty, 69
 Patty S., 69
 Phoebe, 19, 30, 45, 46
 Polly, 5, 12, 35
 Polly B., 95
 Prince, 19, 45
 Reliance, 31, 101, 129, 179, 234,
 235
 Richard, 189
 Richard H., 124, 165
 Ruth S., 69, 137, 140
- HOPKINS } Sally, 19, 45, 99, 129, 135
cont'd }
 Samuel B., 71, 146, 148, 175, 179,
 221
 Sarah, 31, 204
 Sarah E., 178
 Sarah H., 99
 Scammon, 205
 Sukey, 80
 Sukey S., 17
 Susan, 148, 150
 Thomas, 71
 Warren, 176
 William, 80, 105, 130
 William C., 105
 Zerviah, 88
 Zobeth, 13, 82
- HOUGH, Henry C., 179
 Henry Francis, 178
 Mary Ann, 179
- HOWES } Alvan, 41
 HOUSE }
 Anthony, 165, 212
 Asa H., 162, 185, 206, 232
 Barnabas, 117
 Betsey, 1, 41, 116, 213
 Christopher, 207, 233
 Eli, 39
 Elizabeth, 217
 Emily, 141, 142
 Eunice, 154, 155, 175, 179
 Eunice E., 174
 Ezra, 153, 156, 197
 Franklin, 166, 212
 Freeman B., 117
 Hannah, 41
 Isaiah, 7
 Jane, 134
 John, 213
 Lewis, 116, 117, 144, 142
 Lothrop, 217
 Lydia, 116, 154, 213
 Mary E., 196
 Mary Y., 166, 212
 Mercy, 17, 41, 116, 117
 Mercy S., 117
 Miriam, 8
 Mulford, 8
 Nancy, 7
 Sally, 39
 Sally W., 162, 185, 206
 Samuel L., 169, 216
 Sarah, 197
 Sarah E., 184
 Sarah H., 153, 156
 Sophrobia D., 169, 216
 Susan, 42, 165, 212, 232
 Susanna, 40
 Tabben, 9
 Tenny C., 146

- HOWES }
 HOUSE } William, 213
cont'd
- Zachariah, 1
 Zebina, 9
 Zenas, 178
 Zenas K., 154, 155, 175, 179
- HOWLAND, Charles H., 111, 230
 Clarissa, 111, 157, 187
 Clarissa W., 165, 210
 Elcinora, 186
 Elisha, 37, 111, 211, 230, 231
 Ellery, 111
 Ellery S., 111, 165, 187, 210
 Fanny, 111
 Heman, 111
 Joshua, 111
 Roxanna, 37, 111, 211, 231
- HUCKINS, Jos., 215
 Martha B., 167, 214
 Nelson, 167, 214
 Rebecca, 215
- HULL, Mercy, 143
 Ruth, 119
 Ruth S., 137, 140
 Samuel L., 143
 Thomas, 119, 137, 140
- HUMPHREY, Adam, 134
 Jane T., 134
- HUNTINGTON, Benjamin, 209
 Maria L., 162, 208
 Polly, 209
- HURD, *see* HEARD
- HUTCHINGS, John, 179
 John Franklin, 178
 Sarah, 179
- INGOLS, Nancy S., 131
- JACKSON, Hannah, 8
 Jabez, 8
- JARVIS, Abigail M., 158, 202
 Edward F., 198
 John K., 158, 202
 Lucinda, 181, 199
 Pamela, 202
 Pamela M., 158
 Patia, 161
 Timothy, 180, 181, 199
- JENKINS }
 JENKENS } Aimee, 38
 JENKENS }
- Bethiah, 30, 152
 Elizabeth, 28, 130
 Hannah, 28, 43
 John, 28
 Melatiah, 28, 88
 Mercy, 28, 39
 Nathan, 28, 30
 Sally, 28
 Sarah, 38
- JENKS, Nathaniel, 65
 Ruth, 65
- JERRYLDS }
 JYRELDS } Irene, 144
- JOHNSON, Rebecca P., 129
- JONES, Abba, 199
 Abigail, 119, 134, 175, 181, 189
 Allen, 119, 174
 Benjamin F., 119
 Benjamin S., 150, 152, 181, 193
 Caroline, 150, 152, 181, 192, 193
 Charles S., 180
 Enoch, 119
 Enoch C., 134, 175, 181, 189, 199
 Enoch H., 119
 George E., 188
 Isaac N., 180
 Rebecca, 140
 Rebecca A., 119
 Susan Abba, 198
 Timothy, 119
 William A., 119
- JOSEPH, Francis, 137
 Jerusha G., 137
- JOY, Nancy, 35
- KELLEY }
 KELLY }
 KILLEY } Alfred, 126, 130
 KALEY }
- Alfred W., 126
 Amos, 3, 15
 David, 159, 177, 202
 Fanny M., 185
 Fanny W., 150, 155
 George Henry, 126
 John N., 190
 Joseph Gorham, 176
 Julia Ann, 152
 Lorenzo, 150, 155, 185
 Mary, 3, 15
 Mary Emily, 126
 Oliver, 10
 Polly, 126, 168, 216
 Priscilla, 10
 Rebecca, 139, 140
 Rebecca H., 199
 Reliance M., 184
 Roxanna, 129
 Sally, 137
 Sarah, 177
 Sarah H., 159, 202
 Silas, 152
 Watson E., 198
- KENDRICK }
 KENDRICKS } Benjamin C., 151
 KENDRICK }
- Bethiah, 152
 Calvin, 17
 Judah, 17
 Judith, 149, 150

- KENDRICK }
 KENDRICKS } Julia, 133
 KENRICK }
cont'd
- Julia Ann, 151
 Mulford, 152
 Polly, 146
 Rebecca, 134
- KENNEY, Heman, 217
 Mary H., 169, 216
 Nancy, 217
 P. T., 217
 Thankful, 9
- KIMBAL, Sarah, 167
 Thomas J., 167
- KING, Abigail, 31
 Basha, 5
 David, 18, 36, 66, 84
 Desire Crosby, 24, 54
 Elkanah, 54
 Fanny, 35
 Frances, 93, 130, 135
 Francis, 93
 Hannah, 2, 15, 45, 66
 Huldah, 39, 66
 James, 6, 12, 84
 Jane, 24, 54
 John, 24, 31, 35, 54, 88, 93
 Lucy, 18, 20, 25, 28, 36, 56
 Mark, 25, 28, 56
 Mary Ann, 131
 Mary Caroline, 84
 Mchitable, 24, 54
 Nabby, 88
 Nathaniel, 66, 89
 Orin, 131
 Orin, 24, 33, 38, 54
 Phebe, 78
 Polly, 2, 6, 15
 Rebecca, 33, 38
 Rebecca S., 93
 Reliance, 28, 56, 78
 Reuben, 2, 15, 20, 28, 45, 56
 Roger, 24, 54
 Temperance, 12, 84
 Thomas, 78
 Uriah, 20, 25, 28, 56
- KNOWLES, Abigail, 39, 118
 Albert, 118
 Alpheus, 118
 Elijah, 39, 118
 Elijah E., 118
 Henry, 118
 James H., 157
 Jesse, 136, 140
 Jonathan F., 118
 Patia, 5
 Sally, 157
 Sarah, 241
 Sarah E., 240
- KNOWLES }
cont'd } Seth, 5
 Solomon F., 118
 Susan, 136, 140
 Winslow L., 241
- LAHA, James, 23, 25, 53, 56
 John, 25, 56
 Lydia, 14, 23, 25, 56
 Richard, 23, 25, 53, 56
 Tamsey, 25, 56
- LEE, Elizabeth, 181
 Flora M., 186
 Francis E., 180
 James E., 181
 Mary, 181, 187
 Mary K., 239
 William, 187
 William A., 180, 238
 William M., 181, 239
- LEWIS }
 LOUIS } Almon S., 186
 Eliza G., 158, 183, 187
 Mary W., 169
 Remegio, 158, 182, 183, 187
- LINCOLN, Abigail, 7, 45, 75
 Abraham, 19, 45
 Allithenia, 238
 Allithenia M., 98
 Almira, 50, 143
 Bates, 19, 45
 Charles, 41, 71, 98, 180, 181, 183,
 239
 Charles C., 98
 Charles Henry, 98
 Clark, 22, 29, 50, 86
 David, 71, 241
 David L., 182
 Deborah, 71, 159, 204, 205, 217
 Desire, 34, 91, 162, 206
 Desire Snow, 75
 Edgar, 91
 Francis, 75
 Freeman Jackson, 91
 Godfrey, 25, 56
 Hannah, 2, 15, 19, 45
 Henry, 10, 45
 Isaac, 4, 16, 34, 71, 89, 91, 205,
 217
 John, 25, 40, 56, 85, 96
 John Warren, 96
 Joseph, 71, 91
 Joshua, 19, 45, 71, 98
 Laura A., 132, 135
 Laurana, 71
 Louisa, 50, 137, 140, 240
 Louisa D., 98
 Lucy, 42, 71
 Lucy Ann, 98
 Luc, 22, 42, 50, 102

- LINCOLN } Lydia, 19, 45, 89
conf'd }
 Mary, 4, 16, 29, 71, 86, 147, 149,
 177
 Mary B., 133
 Mary C., 40, 85, 96
 Mary F., 193
 Mary P., 176
 Matilda, 25, 38, 56
 Mercy, 2, 14, 41, 98, 181, 183
 Mercy Ann, 98
 Mercy B., 98, 239
 Nabby, 19
 Nathaniel, 22, 50, 102
 Pede, 42, 102
 Phebe, 22, 34, 50
 Polly, 25, 30, 50, 56
 Priscilla C., 102
 Rebecca, 22, 33, 50
 Rebecca C., 102
 Rhoda, 25, 56
 Rhoda S., 37
 Rhoda Thatcher, 192
 Robert M., 50
 Samuel Cobb, 22, 50
 Seth, 19, 45
 Silvanus, 25, 56, 88, 96
 Susanna, 49
 Thomas, 7, 75
 Thomas Henry, 98
 Warren, 56, 133, 177, 193
 William, 19, 45
- LINNELL } Abigail, 36
 LINNELL }
 Allen, 175
 Allen H., 42, 100, 103
 Almira, 94
 Almira C., 190
 Andrew G., 127, 174
 Azubah, 33, 104
 Catherine, 103, 104
 Charlotte, 39, 104, 203
 Charlotte C., 104, 155, 158, 202
 Cynthia S., 104, 163, 208
 Dean S., 94
 Ellice, 40
 George L., 104
 George S., 104
 Henry B., 180
 John H., 100
 Joshua N., 94
 Maria, 42, 100
 Maria C., 100
 Mary Small, 101
 Olive, 16
 Polly, 103, 104, 209
 Sarah Ann, 127, 175, 181, 191
 Silvester, 103, 127, 175, 181, 191
 Silvester G., 127
 Thomas, 33, 36, 103, 104, 203, 209
- LONG }
 LONGE } Abigail, 43, 82
 Albert S., 103, 236
 Amanda, 119
 Asenath, 142
 Bathsheba, 185, 194, 195
 Bathsheba C., 154
 Betsey, 37, 132, 213
 Clarissa, 160
 Cynthia, 17
 Davis, 82
 Deliverance, 9
 Edith, 82, 141, 151
 Edmund, 103, 132, 237
 Edmund C., 103
 Elkanah, 82, 149
 Hannah, 119, 138, 140, 175
 Hannah J., 119
 Isaac, 34
 Jeremiah, 140
 Jerusha S., 140
 Joseph, 119, 138, 140, 175
 Lewis, 33, 166, 212, 213
 Lucy, 82, 138
 Malvina, 119
 Mary Ann, 149
 Mary F., 119, 174
 Mercy, 33
 Naomi, 34
 Nathan, 185
 Nathan P., 154, 195
 Nelson F., 103
 Polly, 82
 Rebecca, 34, 166, 212
 Rhoda, 32
 Sally, 9
 Sarah D., 184
 Silvanus, 132
 Susan, 82, 162
 Susanna, 43
 Sylvester, 141, 151
 Tabitha, 103, 237
 Tabitha K., 132
- LOTHROP, Davis, 40, 153, 203
 Elizabeth, 40
- LOVELAND, Joseph, 10
 Patty, 10
- LOVEMAN, David, 11
 Reliance, 11
- LOW, Albert Barrill, 98
 Charlotte, 30, 94, 98
 Dinah, 28, 60, 78
 Dolly, 30, 94, 98
 Francis, 30, 94, 98, 131
 Genison, 28, 60, 78
 Mehitable, 30, 28, 60
 Reliance, 98
 Reliance C., 131
 Sophia, 10
 William, 78, 98

- MACK** { Betsey, 3, 13
MAC { Polly, 1, 14
 Sally, 11, 16
MAKER, Alonzo, 113
 Betsey, 181
 Betsey A., 126, 141, 151, 175
 Betsey C., 167
 Betsey E., 189
 Betsey M., 126, 174
 Cynthia G., 153, 195
 Data, 168
 David K., 82, 167
 Delia, 82
 Delilah, 166, 212
 Deliverance, 9, 82, 213
 Emma W., 188
 Esther, 36
 Freeman, 82
 Freeman L., 169
 George S., 113
 Harriet, 85, 141, 151
 Henry, 113
 Hiram, 82
 James, 5, 85
 John C., 85, 125
 Joshua, 82
 Judith R., 113, 153, 155
 Loring, 82
 Lucy, 18, 36
 Mary W., 169
 Mercy, 5, 85
 Mercy Crosby, 85
 Polly, 29, 113, 207
 Polly P., 113
 Rebecca, 161, 185, 206
 Rebecca A., 184
 Rhoda A., 180
 Sally, 82
 Samuel, 113, 126, 141, 151, 175,
 181, 189
 Samuel Francis, 126
 Sarah H., 153, 156
 Seth, 161, 185, 206
 Seth R., 113
 Solomon, 29, 113, 168, 207
 Sylvester, 113
 Thankful, 125
 William, 9, 82, 153, 195, 213
 William H., 194
MALLARD { Adelaide, 121
MALLORD { George, 44, 121, 227
 George H., 121
 Selma, 44
 Susan, 121, 226
 Susan Emily, 121
 William Henry, 121
MALLETT, James, 211
 Sally, 211
MALLETT { Sophia A., 163, 210
cont'd }
MARCHANT, Adalorenia A., 198
 Clara J., 182, 240
 Elihu, 157, 183, 199, 241
 Henry E., 198
 Sarah F., 157, 183, 199
 Sarah J., 241
MATTHEWS, Lucy S., 147, 149
 Prince, 147, 149
MAYNARD, 213
MAYO { Abigail, 30, 49, 94
MAY { Abigail Maria, 84
 Abijah B., 65
 Abraham, 84
 Adeline, 84
 Albert, 101, 109, 131
 Alpheus, 109
 Asa, 11, 20, 24, 53, 54, 93, 154
 Benjamin, 12, 17, 24, 54, 95, 132,
 133, 135
 Betsey, 3, 10, 16, 36, 65, 84, 120
 Brewster, 19, 46
 Caleb S., 19, 39, 46, 94
 Catherine, 6, 24, 54, 69
 Charity, 158
 Charles, 69
 Charles Edwin, 95
 Charlotte, 101, 142
 Daniel, 120
 David, 24, 37, 44, 54, 153-163, 165,
 166, 173, 203, 219
 Diana T., 109
 Delia, 35
 Desire, 31
 Dilla, 17
 Edmund, 30
 Edmund F., 108, 240
 Elisha, 24, 54
 Elizabeth, 84, 92
 Elkanah, 88, 89
 Elkanah Crosby, 94
 Elnathan, 32, 65, 78, 209
Emilio, 4, 13, 16, 84, 88, 154, 155,
 165, 210
 Fanny, 5
 Francis, 85
 Freeman, 10, 19, 46, 90-91, 133,
 134, 136, 141, 151-153, 158, 235
 George, 42, 108, 120, 135, 241
 George W., 108
 Gideon, 54
 Gotham, 24, 31, 53, 92, 203, 220,
 221
 Hannah, 1, 12, 17, 19, 24, 37, 46,
 53, 78, 93, 123
 Henry, 19, 46
 HulDAH, 24, 30, 53
 HulDAH BAKER, 101

- MAYO }
 MAY } Isaac, 88, 101
cont'd }
- James Atwood, 19, 46
 James Henry, 94
 James Laha, 69
 Jeremiah, 5, 18, 20, 24, 36, 42-44,
 54, 88, 95, 129-132, 135, 205
 John, 14, 24, 54, 69
 Joseph, 3, 10, 16, 23, 24, 53, 65, 77-
 84, 92, 108, 120, 162, 208, 213,
 220
 Josiah, 24, 31, 54
 Julia, 34
 Keziah, 29, 65
 Lucinda, 7
 Lucy, 42, 108, 135, 241
 Lydia, 14, 69, 165, 210
 Margaret, 23, 53
 Maria, 89
 Maria L., 162, 208
 Martha, 154
 Mary, 109, 131
 Mary C., 95, 159, 204
 Mary P., 18, 36, 95, 205
 Mary S., 156
 Mary T., 109
 Mercy, 65
 Nabby, 19, 39, 145, 146
 Nancy, 24, 53, 165, 212
 Nathan, 19, 24, 53, 120, 123
 Nathan Atwood, 7, 46
 Nathaniel, 13, 65, 84
 Patia, 65, 78
 Patty, 29
 Paulina, 101, 133
 Peggy, 4, 16
 Pembroke, 91
 Phebe, 7, 38
 Polly, 6, 13, 65, 84
 Rebecca, 30
 Reliance, 88, 101, 129, 146
 Reuben C., 65
 Rhoda, 3, 15, 24, 54
 Sally, 5, 7, 11, 24, 33, 53, 54, 88
 Samuel, 13, 23, 53, 84, 85
 Sarah, 31, 92, 160, 203, 204, 221
 Sarah Augusta, 95
 Sarah H., 159, 202
 Scammons H., 92
 Seabury, 17, 24, 54
 Silvanus, 65
 Sophia, 10, 13, 84, 90, 91, 234
 Sophia Low, 91
 Susan, 65, 143, 145, 209
 Susan Paine, 85
 Susanna, 2, 15, 32, 101
 Temperance, 24, 54, 139
 Theophilus, 165, 210
 Thomas, 1, 19, 46, 53, 65
- MAYO }
 MAY } Thomas Brewster, 94
cont'd }
- Uriel King, 101
 Zilpha, 23, 53, 213
 McCARTER, Tabitha, 137
 McCLOUD } Adolphus, 76
 MECLoud }
 Anguish, 239
 Clarissa, 144, 146
 Emma Jane, 180
 Fanny, 3, 76, 141
 Hannah, 8, 76, 131
 Heman, 3, 76, 238
 Jane, 181
 Jane C., 160, 195
 Jedidah, 76, 239
 Joseph, 76, 144, 146
 Nerissa J., 194
 Rhodolphus, 76, 160, 181, 195
 Roxanna, 37, 76
 McDOWELL } Elizabeth, 172
 McDOWEL }
 Eunice, 153, 156, 173, 183, 189
 John, 172
 Samuel, 153, 156, 173, 182, 183,
 188, 189
 MERRICK, see also MYRICK
 Betsy, 15
 Eunice, 15
 Isaac, 15
 MIDDLETON, Eunice, 5
 John Williams, 5
 MILES, Lucretia, 237
 William, 237
 William Hay, 236
 MINER } Uriel, 135
 MINOR }
 MOREU, —. 188
 Maria, 189
 MORRIS, Elizabeth, 147
 Elizabeth F., 144
 Smith S., 144, 147
 MORSE, Caroline, 152
 John L., 152
 MUDGE, Z. A., 203
 MYRICK, see also MERRICK
 Abigail, 21, 36, 48, 100
 Adelia, 109
 Alpheus, 109
 Benjamin, 20, 36, 47
 Bethiah, 100, 145, 146
 Betsy, 2, 20, 47, 109, 173, 205
 Betsy Bangs, 35
 Catherine, 100
 Charles Edwin, 159
 Clarissa, 12, 16
 Eliza, 48, 145
 Elizabeth, 100, 163, 210
 Eunice, 2, 4, 16

- MYRICK } Freeman, 48
cont'd }
- Freeman H., 137, 140, 145
 Godfrey, 88
 Isaac, 2, 65
 James, 65
 John, 21, 35, 48, 109, 173, 205, 221
 John H., 109
 Joseph, 21, 48
 Joseph A., 109, 172
 Joshua, 12, 21, 48, 100, 145, 146,
 148, 150, 211, 213
 Julia Ann, 109
 Julian, 114
 Laura A., 117
 Lydia, 117, 134
 Lydia F., 117
 Mary C., 109, 161, 204
 Melvina, 109
 Mercy, 12, 100, 211, 213
 Mercy C., 100, 165, 212
 Nabby, 20, 47, 48
 Nathaniel, 4, 16, 117, 134
 Patia C., 134, 138
 Phebe, 109, 114, 221
 Polly, 5, 21, 48, 100, 148, 150
 Rebecca B., 137, 140
 Sally, 11, 37
 Samuel, 20, 21, 47, 48, 109, 114,
 220
 Solomon, 20, 47
 Sparrow C., 48
 Temperance, 65
 Thankful, 221
- NEWCOMB }
 NEWCOM } Abigail, 158, 202
 NEWCUMB }
- Achsah P., 145
 Alvir, 110, 126, 139, 179, 219
 Alvin Freeman, 126
 Andrew, 115, 158, 160, 202, 204,
 205
 David, 110, 126, 145, 152, 179, 219
 David A., 126, 178, 218
 Deborah, 126, 179, 219
 Deborah Bangs, 139
 Eben, 32
 Ebenezer, 211
 Eliza C., 110, 156
 Emeline, 110, 111, 219
 Emeline M., 126, 152, 179
 Isaiah F., 111
 Isaiah L., 126, 228
 James Henry, 112
 Jeremiah, 9, 110, 173, 203, 217
 Jeremiah R., 110, 111
 Joseph, 163, 210
 Joseph Allen, 126
 Julian B., 126
- NEWCOMB }
 NEWCOM } Lacinda, 41
 NEWCUMB }
- cont'd*
- Mary Ann, 163, 210
 Mary H., 169, 216
 Rachel, 2, 203
 Sally, 9, 110, 115, 173, 205, 217
 Sally A., 110, 148, 216
 Sarah, 246
 Sarah E., 178
 Silvia, 160, 204
 Solomon, 144, 146
 Susan, 12
 Temperance, 144
 Temperance P., 146
 Thankful, 32, 211
 Valentina, 110
 Valentine B., 169, 216
- NEWELL, F. R., 191, 213, 215, 235, 237
 Maxey B., 207, 209, 211, 213, 215
 Selissa, 44
- NEWTON, Daniel 32
 Sabra, 32
- NICKERSON } Ahira, 138
 NICKERSON }
- Almenah, 118
 Almira K., 118
 America, 81, 134
 Ann C., 40
 Atkins, 155
 Augustus, 178
 Betsy, 37
 Bethiah P., 154
 Charity, 151
 Clara, 177, 183
 Clarissa, 119, 157, 221, 239
 Coleman, 40
 Cynthia, 17, 32
 Cynthia G., 153
 David, 10, 26, 35, 58, 75-77
 Dean, 118, 175, 179
 Deborah, 134
 Dorcas C., 9
 Ebenezer, 32, 153
 Eda, 133
 Eda B., 153
 Edith, 189, 195
 Eleazer, 141, 151
 Eliza, 110
 Elizabeth, 238
 Elvora, 110, 174
 Emeline, 40, 81, 103
 Emeline C., 163, 208
 Emily, 35
 Erastus, 150, 152
 Esther, 36, 110, 175
 Eunice, 10, 58, 75, 76
 Fanny, 6
 Francis F., 58, 75, 157, 177, 183, 239

- NICKERSON } Franklin, 110, 119, 133,
 NICKKERSON } 189, 195
cont'd
- Frederic, 58
 Freeman, 17
 George, 188
 George W., 118
 Gustavus, 178
 Hannah, 119
 Hannah I., 155
 Hannah M., 13
 Henrietta, 121, 133
 Henry, 37, 43
 Hezekiah, 147, 150
 Hitty G., 138
 Isaiah, 58, 75, 76
 Jonathan Edwin, 121
 Jonathan S., 26, 58, 121, 133
 Joseph, 6, 14, 26, 40, 58, 81, 103,
 148, 156
 Joseph Alexander, 103
 Joseph Francis, 176
 Joshua, 37
 Leonard, 119, 220, 221
 Lizzie, 182
 Louisa, 148
 Lydia Winslow, 103
 Mary Ann, 43, 119, 149
 Mary Frances, 110
 Mary S., 156
 Matilda, 110
 Mazeppa, 119
 Mehitable, 147, 150
 Mehitable G., 134
 Melinda, 37, 159
 Merriam F., 118
 Mulford, 119
 Nabby, 141, 151
 Patia, 81, 209
 Phebe, 4, 16, 153
 Polly, 14
 Priscilla, 26, 58
 Priscilla Snow, 58
 Rebecca, 81, 150, 152
 Richard, 4, 16
 Rufus K., 118
 Ruth, 32
 Sally, 14
 Salome, 40, 81
 Samuel, 14
 Sarah, 8
 Scotto B., 134, 138
 Seth, 81, 153, 209
 Simeon, 159
 Stephen, 81, 151
 Sullivan S., 194
 Susanna, 40, 43
 Tabitha N., 138
 Thomas, 58
 Warren, 36, 81, 110, 175
- NICKERSON }
 NICKKERSON } William F., 118
cont'd
- William Henry, 110
 Winslow, 121
 Ziba, 43
 Zilpah, 118, 175, 179
- NORWAY, Cynthia, 189
 Cynthia S., 163, 208
 John, 163, 189, 208
 John E., 188
- NORWOOD, A., 140, 141
 Abraham, 113
 Eliza, 113
 Mary P., 113
 Penson, 113
 Ruthann, 113
 Ruth S., 113
- NYE, Jabez, 2
 Polly, 2
- O'BRIEN, Deliverance, 25, 56
 Edward, 25, 56
 Harriet, 26, 56
 John, 25, 56
 Mary, 26, 56
 Timothy, 25, 56
 William, 26, 56
- ORDWAY, Joseph M., 145, 152
 Mary, 152
 Rebecca, 145
- PADDOCK, Temperance, 12
- PAGE, Joshua Stephen, 184
 Lucia, 174
 Martha, 175, 185
 Stephen, 175, 185, 234
- PAINE } Almira, 141, 151, 175, 179,
 PAIN } 191, 221, 229
- PAYNE }
- Alpheus, 118
 Augustus, 185, 193
 Barnabas, 31, 70
 Barney, 102, 173
 Barzillai, 133
 Benjamin, 23, 30, 52, 119, 133, 175
 Benjamin B., 100, 172
 Benjamin F., 174
 Bethiah, 39, 116
 Betsey, 116, 130
 Betsey Bangs, 35, 70
 Betsey S., 116
 David, 26, 60
 David Berry, 124
 Eben, 116
 Eben W., 116, 130
 Eleazer, 23, 43, 52
 Eliza, 37, 74
 Eliza B., 119
 Elizabeth, 102

- PAINNE }
 PAIN } Elvira, 43
 PAYNE }
cont'd
- Emily, 102
 Francis H., 118
 Freeman B., 99
 George, 36, 42, 61, 70, 99, 173,
 183, 233
 George C., 99
 George F., 124
 Hannah, 23, 34, 52, 119, 133, 153,
 175, 181, 235
 Hannah K., 157, 177, 191
 Harrison B., 172
 Helen, 102
 Henry F., 99
 Huckins, 74
 James, 38, 74, 228
 James Crosby, 232
 James Henry, 124, 178, 190
 Joseph, 178
 Laura Ann, 102
 Lydia, 38
 Maria T., 176, 234
 Mary, 36, 61, 99, 100, 173
 Mary A., 99, 133
 Mary F., 42, 183, 233
 Mary L., 180
 Melinda, 136, 138, 174, 220
 Mercy, 23, 41, 52
 Nancy, 74
 Nathaniel G., 140
 Oren A., 190
 Patia, 18, 23, 32, 52
 Philander, 39, 116
 Rebecca, 89, 140
 Reliance Cobb, 99
 Relief, 185
 Relief H., 184
 Relvina, 193
 Reuben, 70, 118, 137, 153, 157,
 177, 181, 191, 234, 235
 Robert, 26, 60
 Rowland, 70, 124, 136, 138, 141,
 151, 175, 179, 191, 221, 229
 Ruth, 30
 Ruth F., 119
 Sabra, 102, 173
 Sabrina, 31
 Sally, 39, 74
 Samuel, 228
 Sarah, 74, 119
 Sarah T., 102
 Seth, 74
 Silvanus, 70, 71, 102, 235
 Susan, 40, 102, 235
 Susanna, 70
 Thankful, 26, 60
 Theresa, 118, 137
 Watson F., 116
- PARKER, Abigail, 16
 Adeline, 172
 Albert G., 182
 Charles, 41, 62, 111, 173, 183, 189
 Charles H., 111
 Gene, 62
 George F., 111
 Lucinda, 41, 111, 173, 183, 189
 Lucy Ann, 111
 Mary I., 111
 Mary W., 169
 Mehitable, 62, 111
 Sarah A., 188
 Warren, 111
 William, 62
 William C., 111, 169
- PATTERSON, Eliza M., 143
- PEAK }
 PEEKS } Polly, 2, 15
- PECK, Matilda Ann, 148, 150
- PENSON, Ruth S., 113
- PEPPER, Abiel, 14
 Abigail, 31
 Bangs, 105, 130, 191, 241
 Charlotte A., 105
 Emily J., 190, 240
 Hannah, 4
 Julia, 105, 241
 Julia Ann, 105, 130, 191
 Sally, 14
- PERARO }
 PRERARO } Anthony, 8, 11
 PRARO }
 Betsey, 3
 Eunice, 29
 Rebecca, 11
 Sarah, 8
- PERKINS, Susan, 214
 William R., 214
- PERRY }
 PERREY } Amanda, 178
 Amy, 179
 Charles W., 194
 Clarissa, 168
 Ebenezer, 4, 16
 Jedidah, 44, 120
 John, 195, 213
 John C., 166, 212
 John W., 168
 Judah, 179, 195
 Martha A., 166, 212
 Mary, 4, 16, 213
 Silvanus, 44, 120
 Temperance, 144
- PHILLIPS, Bathsheba C., 154
 Deborah Bangs, 139
 Joseph, 137
 Susan, 137
- PHINNEY }
 PHINNY } Elisha A., 148, 230, 231
 PHINEY }

- PHINNEY }
 PHINNY } Emeline M., 152
 PHINEY }
cont'd
- Gershom, 1, 14
 Isaac, 25, 55
 James, 89
 Jane C., 160
 Lois, 14
 Lois Higgins, 1
 Mercy, 25, 55
 Rhoda, 9
 Sally A., 148, 168, 216, 231
- PINKHAM, Abigail, 88
 Anne, 15
- POND, Addison M., 168, 216
 Eliza A., 168, 216
 Mary J., 217
 Melchiah, 217
- PRATT, Charles K., 125, 172
 Elizabeth, 147
 Elizabeth F., 114, 123, 144
 Enoch, 41, 73, 114, 123, 125, 142,
 144, 151, 173, 183, 205
 Enoch Henry, 114, 123, 125
 Francis Alexander, 125
 Francis Gray, 125
 Frederick Snow, 114, 123, 125
 George Greenleaf, 125
 Ida Hyde, 182
 Joseph W., 114, 123
 Josephine R. S., 125
 Lucy, 125, 151, 173, 183
 Mary K., 114, 123, 142-144
 Mercy, 73, 114, 123, 125
 Mercy S., 41
 Rebecca, 125
 Sarah Copeland, 114, 123, 125
 Sophia B., 114, 123
- PREBBLE, Abraham, 3, 15
 Rhoda, 3, 15
- PRESTON, John, 14
 Peggy, 14
- RANDIEL, Harriot, 148, 150
- RANSDEN, Betsey, 211, 215
 Charlotte C., 165, 210
 Lois H., 167, 214
 William, 211, 215
- REDDING } Hannah, 29, 118, 123
 REDDEN }
 John, 29, 118, 123
 William H., 118
- READ }
 REED } Alsa, 27, 38, 59
cont'd
- Betsey, 27, 59
 Mehitable, 5, 88
 Paulina, 27, 59
 Polly Price, 27, 59
 Priscilla, 27, 59
- READ }
 REED } Rebecca, 31
cont'd
- Samuel, 27, 59
 Thomas, 5, 27, 31, 38, 59, 88
- REMICK, Abigail, 6
 Jerusha, 5
 Sophia, 13
 Thomas Sears, 5
- RICH, Ephraim, 137
 Reliance, 137
- RIDER } Eben, 237
 RYDER }
- Eben Freeman, 125
 Ebenezer, 84
 Eunice, 130
 Freeman, 39, 84, 125, 225, 236
 John J., 125
 Love, 153
 Lucretia, 139
 Lydia, 146, 148
 Marshall, 146, 148
 Mary, 29, 84
 Mehitable C., 105
 Mercy, 39, 125, 225
 Sally, 84, 89, 237
 Sally R., 125, 224
- RIDLEY } Sabra, 102
 REDLEY }
 Sabrina, 31
- RIPLEY, Joseph Warren, 64
 Moses Hopkins, 64
 Nathaniel, 64
 Polly, 64
- ROBBINS }
 ROBINS } Abner, 3, 15, 13, 111, 112
 ROBBIN }
- Albert, 106
 Alexander, 12, 18, 111
 Ann, 111
 Anna F., 6, 76, 213
 Bethiah, 18
 Betsey, 18, 111
 Betsey S., 39
 Clarissa, 112, 160
 Cyrus W., 112
 Daniel H., 112
 Delilah, 166, 193, 212
 Eliza Ann, 76, 112, 115
 Elizabeth, 143
 Emma Smith, 112
 Eunice, 12, 106, 111, 132
 Eunice S., 111
 Fanny, 76, 137, 140
 Fanny G., 156
 Franklin F., 116
 Freeman, 106
 Hannah, 203
 Harriet, 111
 Henry, 112

- ROBBINS }
 ROBINS } Henry Nelson, 113, 172
 ROBBIN }
cont'd
- Isaiah, 106
 John, 32, 112, 113, 157, 173, 202
 John C., 112
 Jonathan, 2
 Joseph Henry, 76
 Joshua C., 76, 166, 193, 212
 Kimball, 14
 Lot Sears, 112
 Lydia, 161, 206
 Mahala, 41, 113, 115, 157, 173, 202,
 219
 Mahala F., 116, 218
 Mary Crosby, 107
 Mary S., 111, 147, 150
 Mehitable, 3, 13, 15, 144, 145
 Mercy, 10, 16, 18, 112
 Nathan, 30, 107
 Nathaniel, 6, 18, 76, 213
 Nelson H., 116
 Olive, 106
 Phebe, 30, 107
 Polly A., 112
 Rachel, 2
 Rebecca, 146
 Rhoda, 32, 112, 113
 Rhoda Ann, 112
 Richard, 41, 111, 115, 116, 219
 Richard H., 115
 Sally, 14
 Samuel, 18, 39, 111, 146
 Samuel F., 115
 Sarah E., 192
 Seth, 106, 132
 Seth G., 106
 Silvanus, 112, 160
 Thankful, 18, 39, 115
 Thomas, 143
 William, 112, 156, 203
 William S., 111, 112
- ROBERTSON, Rachel, 41
 ROCKWELL, Charles, 150
 ROGERS, Abigail, 6, 71, 72, 96, 139, 140
 Abigail A., 157, 181
 Adnah, 163, 199, 241
 Alonzo, 124, 181, 183
 Ann, 123, 125, 139, 141, 181
 Ann C., 40
 Anna, 36
 Asa, 40
 Benjamin, 110
 Benjamin C., 27, 35, 59, 110
 Bethiab, 8, 87, 145, 146
 Betsey, 3
 Betsey Y., 174
 Caleb S., 125
 Caroline, 77, 150, 152
- ROGERS }
cont'd } Charles, 77
 Charlotte, 175, 189
 Charlotte C., 158, 202
 Crisp, 71
 Daniel, 7, 11, 36, 87, 88, 91, 223
 Dean, 8, 88
 Dorcas H., 145
 Edmund, 207
 Edmund Y., 213, 231
 Edwin R., 180
 Eunice, 13
 Fanny, 9
 Fanny G., 156
 Freeman, 71, 96, 123, 139, 141
 George L., 188
 Henry, 71, 132, 135
 Hiram, 110
 Huldah, 9, 77
 Huldah M., 97
 Isaac, 27, 35, 38, 40, 59
 Isaac H., 110
 James M., 180
 Jonathan L., 40, 91, 125, 222
 Joseph M., 97
 Laura A., 132, 135, 168, 216
 Lucy H., 167
 Lydia, 88, 181, 183, 206, 223
 Lydia C., 124
 Lydia L., 125
 Malvina, 123
 Margaret, 71, 96, 97
 Mary, 199, 241
 Mary A., 125, 163
 Mary H., 154, 156
 Mary Y., 166, 212
 Mercy, 1, 33, 35
 Moses, 181, 230
 Nathaniel H., 125
 Olive, 155
 Olivia Ann, 123
 Orrin, 182
 Peggy, 4, 16
 Phebe, 13, 27, 38, 59, 131
 Polly, 11, 35, 87, 110, 146, 148
 Reliance A., 158, 202
 Rhoda, 71
 Rosella, 167
 Sabrina, 32
 Sabrina H., 180
 Salome, 40
 Samuel, 3, 9, 27, 38, 59, 77
 Samuel H., 153, 175, 202
 Samuel K., 189
 Stillman, 155
 Sullivan, 97
 Susan, 40, 161, 206
 Susanna, 133
 Susanna M., 71, 96, 97
 Thankful, 7, 32, 207, 213

- ROGERS } Tully, 158, 202
cont'd William, 1
 Zaccheus, 4, 16, 71, 96
 Zaccheus H., 157, 181
 Zoheth, 110
 RYDER, see RIDER
- SAMPSON } Augusta C., 189
 SAMSON } Charles Willis, 188
 Deborah R., 10, 161, 206
 Joseph, 10, 122, 222
 Josiah, 161, 206, 207, 223
 Lucy S., 147, 149
 Sarah, 207, 223
 William, 189
- SARGANT, Charity, 158
- SEABURY } —, 53
- SEBURY } Benjamin F., 141, 142
 Betsey, 23, 52, 53, 88, 203
 Charlotte, 30, 53, 78
 Charlotte M., 182
 David, 23, 53
 Elsa, 23, 52, 53
 Fanny, 23, 35, 53
 John, 53
 Josiah, 23, 30, 33, 52, 53, 78, 158,
 177, 183, 202, 221
 Josiah Warren, 176
 Nabby, 9
 Reliance, 141
 Reliance B., 142
 Sally, 33, 53, 220
 Samuel, 23, 52, 53
 Temperance, 183
 Tempy M., 158, 177, 202
 Thomas, 23, 52, 53, 88, 203
 Thomas G., 23, 52, 53
 Warren, 53
- SEARS, Abigail, 63, 225
 Abraham W., 107
 Alcy R., 141, 142
 Almira, 187
 Asa H., 92
 Barzillai, 161, 206
 Belinda, 70, 132
 Benjamin, 81
 Benjamin B., 108
 Bethiah, 33
 Betsey, 3, 15, 64, 81, 111, 166, 209,
 214, 236
 Betsey W., 198
 Caroline, 70
 Charles, 64, 107
 Christopher, 83
 Constant, 36
 David, 63, 111, 209, 237
 David B., 184
- SEARS } David H., 107
cont'd Dean, 43, 135
 Deborah, 1, 14, 155
 Deborah Chipman, 36
 Desire, 69, 70
 Eben, 50
 Eldred, 10
 Elijah B., 83, 187
 Elisha Freeman, 108
 Eliza, 193
 Eliza G., 158
 Elizabeth, 1, 20, 40, 107, 179, 217
 Elizabeth F., 107, 168, 216
 Elizabeth J., 161, 167, 206, 214
 Ellen, 108
 Elvin, 193
 Elvin W., 192
 Emeline, 107
 Enos, 92, 145
 Eunice, 12
 Eunice H., 158, 179, 185, 187
 Eunice T., 143
 Francis, 64
 Franklin, 70
 Frederic, 70, 141, 142
 Freeman, 167, 214, 215
 Freeman F., 214
 Freeman T., 167
 Gene, 50
 George, 64
 Green, 1, 20
 Hannah, 10, 22, 33, 36, 50, 107, 177
 Hannah M., 107, 130
 Harriet, 50, 141, 142
 Harriet N., 70, 152
 Heman, 17, 83
 Henry, 184
 Henry Clark, 178
 Hitty, 217
 Isaac Dunham, 126, 224
 Isaiah C., 148
 Jane, 11
 Jedidah, 179, 225
 Jedidah G., 184
 Jedidah S., 148
 Jerusha S., 140
 Joanna, 63, 70
 John, 17, 36
 Jonathan, 33
 Joseph, 70, 81, 215, 226
 Joseph E., 70, 158, 179, 185-187
 Joseph H., 37, 81, 108, 179
 Keziah, 65, 81, 215
 Keziah H., 108
 Levi, 18
 Lorenzo I., 107
 Loring, 70, 178
 Louisa, 107
 Lucy, 12

- SEARS } Lydia B., 186
conf'd } Lyman, 64
 Mary, 3, 15, 63, 83, 167, 214
 Mary Ann, 146
 Mehitable, 126, 215
 Mehitable S., 150
 Mercy, 17
 Meribah, 70
 Nabby, 12, 17, 63
 Nancy, 7, 10, 50, 83, 209
 Nancy Jane, 83
 Nancy P., 92
 Nathan, 29, 81, 107, 207, 213
 Nathan F., 107
 Nathan H., 107
 Nathaniel, 126, 136, 138, 179, 185,
 215, 217, 225, 232, 233
 Noah, 69
 Olive, 8, 37, 81, 108, 179, 207
 Olive H., 83
 Oren, 63, 107, 130, 177
 Oren Brewster, 176
 Paul, 143
 Persis, 6, 81
 Philander, 33, 63
 Polly, 22, 34, 50, 216
 Prince, 81
 Rachel, 215, 233
 Reuben, 10, 63, 83, 163, 185, 199,
 208, 209, 224, 225
 Rhoda, 4, 16, 63
 Rosanna, 43, 63, 135
 Rowland, 150
 Ruth, 38, 65
 Sally, 29, 107, 143, 207, 213
 Sally W., 107, 162, 206
 Samuel R., 69, 125, 140, 195, 225
 Sarah, 69
 Sarah H., 125, 194, 224
 Sarah Louisa, 178
 Seth, 65
 Stephen, 18, 20
 Sukey, 11, 50, 64
 Susan, 107, 165, 212
 Susan O., 108
 Susanna, 125, 140, 195, 225
 Susanna W., 111, 163, 185, 199,
 208
 Tamsen, 9, 33
 Thankful, 92, 126, 136, 138, 145,
 185
 Thankful S., 167
 Thomas, 40, 63, 107, 178, 179, 217
 Washington, 3, 15, 18, 64
 Willard, 22, 50, 63, 83, 225
 William, 64
 Zachariah, 8, 207
- SILVER, Eliza M., 143
 Josh, 143
- SIMMONS }
 SIMMONDS } Abigail, 88, 90
 SIMONS }
 SIMONDS }
 Andrew, 37, 104
 Eliza Otis, 90
 John W., 104
 Keziah, 37, 104
 Lucy D., 90
 Martha, 242
 Mary, 242
 Nabby, 10
 Nehemiah D., 10, 88, 90
 Zenas, 242
- SIMPKINS, Caroline, 86
 Elizabeth, 42, 86
 John, 14-18, 42, 72, 86
 Nathaniel Stone, 86
 Olive, 30, 86
 Samuel Grant, 86
- SKINNER, Lilley E., 157
 Rhoda J., 157
- SMALL, Abby S., 168
 Albert F., 180
 Anna, 90, 95
 Anne, 147, 150
 Bathsheba, 201
 Bathsheba K., 166, 214
 Bethiah P., 154
 Betsey, 201
 Betsey H., 166, 212
 Caroline, 166, 212
 Charles W., 95, 117
 Charlotte, 81, 94, 146, 150
 Cornelius, 90, 106, 110, 132, 181,
 189, 199, 219
 Cynthia, 17
 Diadama, 40
 Edgar E., 198
 Eldredge, 81, 82, 94, 154, 203, 207,
 217, 225
 Eli, 213, 239
 Eliza, 90, 106, 209
 Eliza A., 95, 168, 216
 Eliza Jane, 145, 147
 Elizabeth, 106, 239
 Emma Evelina, 192
 Fanny W., 106, 150, 155
 Franklin, 192
 Frederick, 110
 George A., 106
 George H., 117, 166, 201, 212
 George P., 117, 222
 George W., 179, 183, 227, 230, 231
 Godfrey, 90, 189
 Godfrey M., 106, 163, 193, 208
 Hannah, 81, 94, 203, 207, 217, 225
 Hannah Jane, 94, 161, 206
 Isaac F., 110, 218
 Isaac Henry, 188

- SMALL } Isabella, 176
cont'd }
 James, 9, 90, 95, 117, 166, 201, 214,
 215
 James E., 178, 226
 James H., 110
 Jesse, 82, 94
 Jesse C., 157, 202
 John, 146, 150
 John C., 94, 224
 Jonathan C., 95, 168
 Joshua G., 110
 Joshua L., 110
 Julia Ann, 39, 96
 Laura A., 95, 169
 Louisa, 117, 160
 Lucy, 42, 120, 135
 Margaret, 42, 90, 106, 135
 Mary, 147, 149
 Mary Ann, 43
 Mary W., 96, 169
 Mehitable, 6, 179, 183, 227, 231
 Melissa D., 95
 Melissa Jane, 125
 Mercy, 110, 120, 132, 181, 189, 199,
 219
 Mercy Emma, 188
 Merinda, 95, 117
 Merritt M., 96
 Moses, 117, 147, 149, 223, 238
 Naomi, 34
 Nathan, 90, 106, 125, 150, 154, 177,
 193, 209
 Olive, 189, 193
 Olive R., 163, 208
 Otis Henry, 200
 Parilla, 117
 Phebe, 42, 90, 106, 135
 Pliny Brett, 81, 94
 Polly B., 95
 Priscilla, 32, 120, 157, 202
 Rebecca, 117, 161, 206
 Reliance, 11
 Rhoda, 120, 125, 150, 154, 177, 193
 Ruah, 117, 223
 Ruth, 32, 117, 207
 Ruth N., 213
 Sabra, 9, 90, 95, 117, 215
 Samuel, 39, 96
 Simeon, 32, 117, 207, 213
 Sophia, 213
 Vienna R., 95, 117
 Zebedee, 120
 Zipporah, 120
- SMALLEY }
 SMALLY } Albert B., 182
 Anthony, 35, 107, 183, 217
 Clarissa W., 120, 165, 210
 Dantford, 120
 Dantford Freeman, 120
- SMALLEY }
 SMALLY } Eliza Jane, 120
cont'd }
 Elizabeth F., 168, 216
 Freeman, 120, 211
 George D., 107
 George W., 190, 191
 Harriet C., 120
 Henry, 120
 James A., 107, 168, 216
 Julia A., 107
 Julia F., 107
 Laura A., 107, 217
 Laura Ann D., 35, 183
 Mehitable, 191
 Nathan F., 107
 Sally, 120, 211
- SMITH, Abigail, 43
 Benjamin H., 166, 214
 Betsey, 215
 Elisha, 141, 149
 Hannah, 34
 Isaac, 137
 Isaiah, 43
 James L., 215
 Jesse, 34
 Joel, 149
 John, 13
 Joseph, 3-10, 11-13, 15-17, 29, 36,
 123
 Mary K., 166, 214
 Mehitable, 13
 Patty, 6
 Phebe, 39
 Phebe A., 141, 149
 Sally, 137
 Thomas, 6
 Zerviah, 149
- SNOW, Abby M., 96
 Abiel, 14, 21, 48, 49, 213
 Abigail B., 36
 Amanda, 105
 Angeline, 96, 218
 Ann Higgins, 96
 Arletta, 83, 134
 Augusta, 81
 Augusta T., 102
 Azubah, 232
 Bangs, 30, 87
 Benjamin, 73, 87
 Bethiah, 39, 73, 105
 Betsey, 29, 87, 130
 Caroline, 28, 37, 60
 Catharine, 73, 74
 Clarissa, 105
 David, 2, 14, 40, 85, 134
 Desire, 21, 47
 Edmund, 76, 77, 85
 Edmund F., 34, 76
 Edward, 73, 74, 105

- SNOW } Eliza, 73
cont'd }
- Elizabeth, 75, 87
 Elizabeth J., 167, 214
 Elizabeth T., 105
 Emeline, 85, 124, 148, 150
 Emily, 75, 133
 Emma C., 124
 Fanny, 13, 17, 73
 Freeman, 21, 37, 47, 105, 175, 221,
 237
 Freeman M., 105
 George, 78
 George W., 96
 Hannah, 36, 37, 43, 73, 76, 77, 105,
 133, 183, 209, 215
 Hannah B., 81, 131, 204
 Hannah C., 150, 154
 Hannah J., 101, 105
 Harriet, 75, 228
 Harriet O., 102
 Heman, 75
 Huldah, 8, 30, 87
 Isaac, 12, 81
 James Crosby, 101
 Jane, 24, 54, 87, 134
 Jane T., 77, 134, 162, 208
 John, 14, 21, 48, 49, 213
 Jonathan, 8, 85, 87, 88
 Joseph, 38, 49, 62, 73, 75, 85
 Joseph W., 105
 Joshua, 49, 115
 Joshua Freeman, 115
 Laura A., 168, 216
 Lemuel, 14, 77
 Lucretia, 163, 208
 Lucy C., 75
 Lydia, 78
 Malvina, 96
 Mark, 24, 54
 Mary, 85, 87
 Mary B., 75
 Mary C., 40, 85
 Mary D., 105, 174, 236
 Mary J., 49, 166, 212
 Mary Nye, 93, 102
 Mehitable, 87
 Melissa, 105
 Mercy, 2, 14, 28, 29, 62, 73, 85, 87,
 88
 Mercy F., 105
 Miriam, 6, 78, 83, 96
 Moses, 43, 73, 76, 105, 183, 215
 Nabby, 87
 Nancy, 12, 33, 40, 81, 83, 85, 96
 Nancy Gray, 81
 Nancy H., 219
 Nathaniel, 6, 20, 33, 78, 83, 96,
 219, 233
 Obed, 34, 63, 93, 102, 168, 216, 223
- SNOW } Olive, 10, 28, 34, 39, 60, 81, 85,
cont'd } 115, 134, 138, 139, 205
- Osborn, 220
 Osborn M., 105
 Pamela, 124
 Patty, 6, 10
 Peggy, 14
 Phebe A., 49, 141, 149
 Phebe C., 75
 Polly, 5, 11, 12, 87, 88
 Prince, 87
 Priscilla, 38, 62, 77
 Rebecca, 4, 16, 33, 73, 75, 219, 229,
 234
 Rebecca B., 75, 137, 140
 Reliance, 20, 24, 49, 63, 130, 217
 Reuben, 20, 21, 24, 47, 49, 63, 89,
 124, 217
 Reuben F., 105
 Rhoda, 5
 Robert, 4, 16, 75, 124, 148, 150,
 218, 219, 229, 235
 Robert F., 124
 Sally, 37, 87, 105, 114, 140, 141,
 175, 221
 Sally F., 90, 101, 157
 Samuel, 77, 87
 Sarah, 8, 31, 76, 90, 101, 209, 237
 Sarah A., 105
 Sarah B., 35
 Sarah C., 75
 Sarah E., 96
 Seth, 36, 87
 Sewall F., 150, 154
 Silvanus, 28, 38, 60, 85
 Silvester, 96
 Solomon P., 49, 114, 140, 141
 Sophronia, 41, 48
 Stephen, 226
 Sukey, 18, 34
 Tabitha, 14
 Tamsen S., 105
 Temperance, 34, 77, 93, 102, 222
 Thomas, 5, 81, 205
 Watson, 73
 Zebina, 182
 Zoheth, 31, 76, 77, 90, 101, 163, 208,
 209
- SPARROW } Eunice, 126
 SPERROW }
- Jerusha, 32
 John, 32
- SPEAR, Charles, 98, 130, 135, 243
 Frances, 98, 130, 135
 Isabella, 98
 John M., 138, 139
- SPINDLE, Abigail, 158, 194, 202
 Ruth, 195
 Sylvester, 195
- STACEY, Charlotte, 152

- STEBBINS } Miriam, 14
 STIBBINS } Samuel, 14
 STONE, Abiel, 154
 Betsey, 154
 Cyrus, 211
 Edward, 154
 James L., 205, 207, 209
 Mary, 63
 Mercy, 89
 Nathan, 144
 Nathaniel, 63
 Pollv, 89
 Silvanus, 1-3, 14, 18, 29, 63
 STOW, Phineas, 207
 STREETER, Sebastian, 203
 STUDLEY, James, 183
 James Edward, 182
 Margaret, 183
 TATE, Barbara, 187
 Barbara H., 183
 Ellen Brewster, 186
 John, 183, 187, 209, 211, 213, 215,
 217
 Sarah Elizabeth, 182
 TAYLOR }
 TAYLER } Bangs, 40, 42
 TAILOR }
 TAYLAR }
 Betsey, 36, 43, 139, 140
 Charles H., 120
 Charlotte, 142
 David, 18, 32
 Eben, 207
 Greenleaf W., 144, 147
 Hannah Jane, 161, 206
 Hezekiah, 161, 206
 Jerusha, 141, 149
 Julia Ann, 144, 147
 Lydia, 16
 Mary, 131, 139
 Mary B., 144
 Mary P., 136
 Olive, 40, 42
 Patia, 18, 32
 Prentiss C., 36
 Priscilla, 157, 202, 207
 Seth, 142
 Theodore K., 136, 139, 207
 THATCHER } Benjamin, 17, 91, 207
 THACHER }
 Desire, 162, 206
 Eunice, 2, 12, 15, 207
 Ezekiel, 12
 Hannah, 49, 138, 140
 Jonathan, 31, 91, 162, 206
 Lucy, 12, 51
 Rhoda, 91
 Rhoda S., 31
 THATCHER }
 THACHER } Samuel, 51
 conf'd
 Sarah, 51
 Sukey S., 17
 THAYER, Margaret, 144
 THOMAS, Moses G., 205
 THURSTON, Delia, 35
 Lyman, 35
 TILLEY, Louisa, 33
 TOBEY } Desire, 112
 TOBY }
 Hammond, 18, 35, 112
 Sally, 1, 112
 Sarah, 14
 Susan, 18, 35, 112, 151
 Thomas Howland, 112
 TRIPP, Betsey Godfrey, 13
 Davis, 6
 Relief, 6
 TWISS, Asa P., 165, 212
 Nancy, 165, 212
 UPTON, John, 154
 VINCENT }
 VINCEN } Abigail, 36
 VINCIENT }
 Allen H., 36, 64
 Eunice, 64
 Olive, 37, 64
 Seth, 64
 VOSK, Julia Ann, 152
 WALKER }
 WALKAR } —, 173
 Adeline, 149
 Almira, 184
 Anna, 111
 Aurelia, 43
 Aurilla, 111, 179, 189
 Benjamin, 18, 35, 112, 149, 173,
 179, 185, 189, 219
 Daniel, 111
 Desire, 18, 35, 112, 173, 179, 185,
 189, 219
 Edmund, 112
 Eunice, 153, 156
 George, 178
 Isaac, 178
 James, 111
 Jane 31, 111
 Jeremiah, 43, 111, 179, 189
 Joseph, 112
 Keziah, 112
 Lewis W., 112, 172, 218
 Mary, 111
 O. T., 207
 Reuben, 111
 Seth, 111

- WALKER }
 WALKER } Susan, 136
cont'd }
 Susanna, 112
 Thankful, 35, 136, 138
 Ziba Eldredge, 188
 WARD, Isaiah G., 151
 Jerusha, 151
 WEATHERBEE, Charlotte M., 115
 Freeman F., 115
 Gardner, 115
 Gardner E., 115
 Harriet, 115
 Isaac N., 115
 WEBB, James, 13
 Rebecca, 13, 92
 WEEKS, Betsey C., 167
 Mary, 136
 Reuben, 136
 WELLS, Charles, 201
 Huldah Louisa, 200
 Mary Ann, 154, 157
 Phebe, 201
 WHEALDEN, Basha, 5
 Gershom, 5
 WHITTEMORE, Joshua L., 150, 151
 WICKSON }
 WIXON } Eliza A., 186
 WICKERSON }
 Eliza C., 156
 Job, 156
 Jonathan, 223
 Mary, 140, 141
 Samuel, 140, 141, 187
 Sarah Ann, 222
 Sarah K., 159, 223
 WIER, George, 138
 Lucy, 138, 142
 WIGHT, John B., 207
 WILDER, Amanda M., 43
 WILEY, Nancy, 43
 WILLARD, Rhoda J., 157
 WILLIAMS, Alice Temperance, 126
 Samuel, 126, 138-142, 144, 148,
 150, 153, 203
 Temperance, 126, 139
 WING } Abigail, 8, 24, 36, 54, 79, 150,
 WINGE } 155
 Barna, 1, 14, 24, 54, 55, 86
 Betsey, 24, 29, 54, 80, 107, 130
 Betsey C., 41
 Charles, 80
 Charlotte, 103
 Charlotte F., 11
 Emily, 103
 George, 41, 107
 George W., 107
 Hannah, 24, 54, 55
 Hannah Berry, 79
 Hannah F., 139
 WING }
 WINGE } Hitty, 14
cont'd }
 John, 24, 29, 54, 80, 89
 Joshua, 8, 25, 54, 55, 79
 Josiah, 34, 86, 102, 122, 147, 148
 Leroy A., 80
 Lois, 14
 Lois Higgins, 1
 Lucretia W., 80
 Lydia, 79, 89, 146, 148
 Martha Ann, 103
 Mary Ann, 37, 80
 Mary Elizabeth, 107
 Mary Freeman, 79
 Mehitable, 1, 86
 Mercy, 24, 54, 147, 148
 Nabby, 79
 Nathaniel, 24, 54
 Otis, 18
 Paulina, 80
 Phebe, 24, 34, 54, 102
 Phebe L., 103
 Sally, 80
 Sally Lincoln, 80
 Samuel, 95
 Sophia, 79
 Thankful, 5, 88
 Zeruiah, 3, 16, 24, 54
 WINN, George W., 194
 Margaret, 195
 Thomas J., 194
 Washington, 195
 WINSLOW, Abby, 96
 Abigail, 67
 Abigail Lovel, 41
 Abraham, 2, 15, 67
 Albert, 121
 Alfred, 67
 Amanda, 103
 Amanda M., 43
 Bartlett B., 96
 Benjamin, 30, 96, 203, 227
 Betsey, 38, 68, 140
 Betsey S., 134
 Caroline, 67, 124, 152
 Chauncy Wilder, 103
 Clarissa, 12, 16, 97
 Dean, 34, 67, 96
 E. D., 37
 Ebenezer D., 92
 Edward, 103
 Elisha, 63, 66, 67
 Elisha Dillingham, 67
 Eliza, 121
 Eliza J., 121, 131, 177, 187
 Elkanah, 38, 52, 67, 115, 155
 Emeline, 40, 81
 Emma, 121, 124, 176, 180
 Eunice, 63, 67

- WINSLOW } Fanny, 9, 83
cont'd }
 Fanny B., 83
 Frances, 96
 Francis, 226
 Frederick, 67, 68
 Freeman, 9, 83, 167
 George, 35, 63, 66, 96
 Gilbert, 43, 67, 103
 Gilbert Smith, 103
 Gorham B., 56
 Hannah, 129
 Hannah C., 83, 150, 154
 Harriet, 37, 67, 92, 108
 Heman, 108
 Henrietta, 63, 67, 133
 Henry, 108
 Hope D., 33
 Horatio F. F., 92
 Ida Maria, 186
 Isaac, 38, 68, 97, 129
 James H., 97
 Jerusha, 83
 John, 67, 68
 John Howard, 176
 Joseph, 33, 67
 Joseph Crocker, 115
 Joseph H., 97
 Joshua, 12, 16, 68, 97
 Josiah, 83, 88, 96
 Julia, 172, 185, 229
 Julia A., 68, 125, 147, 148, 173
 Kenelm, 10, 41, 68, 103, 177, 235,
 241
 Louisa, 67, 148
 Lucy, 96, 153, 156
 Lucy H., 167
 Lurana, 124, 149, 150, 181
 Lydia, 81, 236
 Mary, 30, 38, 52, 63, 66, 67, 96, 115,
 153, 202, 203, 222, 227, 241
 Mary C., 115
 Mary E., 83
 Mary Frances, 121
 Mary Nye, 37, 63, 66, 67
 Mary Olivia, 67, 68
 Mehitable, 67
 Nabby, 10
 Nabby L., 68, 103, 177
- WINSLOW } Nathan, 63, 66, 67, 78, 124,
cont'd } 149, 150, 181, 223
 Nathaniel, 81, 121, 131, 177, 187,
 237, 240
 Olive, 10, 83, 155, 234
 Phebe, 11, 16, 67
 Polly, 81
 Rebecca, 7, 34, 68, 96, 108
 Reuben, 68
 Rhoda, 2, 15, 67
 Rowland, 67, 68
 Sally, 29, 67, 68
 Sarah Abby, 103
 Sarah Amanda, 103
 Sophronia, 41, 67
 Susan, 155
 Susanna, 67
 Temperance, 34, 63, 66
 Thankful, 35
 William, 68, 125, 147, 148, 173,
 185, 229
 William H., 103, 125
- WIXON, see WICKSON
- WOOD, Data, 168, 242
 Data S., 113
 Elvina, 113
 Matilda Ann Peck, 113
 Peter, 113
 Sally, 113
 Sarah, 113
 Sidney Nickerson, 242
 Stephen D., 242
 William C., 113
- WOODBURY } Israel, 39
 WOODBURY }
 Olive, 39
- YOUNG, Abby S., 168
 Abigail, 161
 Crocker, 100, 129
 Eliza, 132
 Lucinda, 7
 Mary G., 149
 Nathan, 161
 Sarah Ann, 100
 Tabitha K., 132
 Tempe, 100
 Temperance M., 129, 158, 202
 Thaddeus Foster, 100

INDEX OF PLACES.

- AFRICA, 56, 63, 65, 77
 ASHFIELD, MASS., 3, 16
 ATTLEBOROUGH, MASS., 166, 215
 AUX CAVES, 225
- BALTIMORE, MD., 153, 156
 BARNSTABLE, MASS., 2, 4, 9, 15, 16, 29,
 36, 38, 41, 123, 139, 143, 144, 151,
 154, 157, 160, 161, 191, 193, 199,
 203, 205, 207, 215, 223
 BARRE, MASS., 28, 60, 91
 BATH, ME., 35
 BERKLEY, MASS., 92
 BIDDEFORD, ME., 113
 BOLTON, MASS., 39, 131
 BOSTON, MASS., 3, 4, 7, 14, 30, 31, 33,
 35-37, 42, 50, 55, 65, 66, 77, 78, 86,
 90-92, 99, 102, 109, 114, 120, 126,
 127, 133, 141-143, 145, 150, 152,
 154-157, 167, 190, 191, 195, 201,
 203, 205, 207, 211, 215, 223, 237,
 241
 BRIDGEFORD, N. J., 154
 BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 196
 BROOKFIELD, MASS., 30
- CAMBRIDGE, MASS., 3, 15, 121
 CANAAN, N. H., 113
 CHARLESTOWN, MASS., 11, 134, 144,
 167, 197, 213
 CHATHAM, MASS., 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 16, 19,
 30, 31, 34, 37, 40, 43, 45, 65, 85,
 105, 114, 124, 125, 129-131, 133,
 136, 138-146, 148, 150-152, 154,
 155-157, 161, 168, 169, 191, 195,
 197, 203, 207, 209, 221, 227
 CHELSEA, MASS., 165, 211
 CHESTER, N. H., 157
 CHICAGO, ILL., 46
 COHASSET, MASS., 68
 CONCORD, N. H., 205
 CONWAY, MASS., 239
 CUMBERLAND, R. I., 187
- DARTMOUTH, MASS., 137
 DEDHAM, MASS., 152
 DENNIS, MASS., 1-4, 6-12, -18, 30,
 31-37, 39-43, 53, 65, 70, 85, 106,
 115, 126, 132-134, 136-140, 142,
 143-149, 151, 152, 154-159, 161,
 162, 165-167, 169, 193, 195, 199,
 203, 207, 209, 213, 215, 217, 223,
 225, 231, 235
- DORCHESTER, MASS., 115, 118
 DUNSTABLE, MASS., 151
 DUXBURY, MASS., 6, 10, 11, 16, 149
- EAST BOSTON, MASS., 196
 EAST HAVERHILL, 113
 EASTHAM, MASS., 6, 9, 29, 38, 109, 114,
 133, 141, 142, 157, 165, 193, 199,
 211, 221, 223, 229, 241
 EDGARTOWN, MASS., 157, 198, 199
 EGG HARBOR, N. J., 74
 EPSOM, ENG., 215
 ERVING, MASS., 149
- FALL RIVER, MASS., 141, 142
 FALMOUTH, MASS., 130, 143, 193
 FRANCE, 54, 93
 FRANKLIN, MASS., 168, 217
- GERMANY, 241
 GLOUCESTER, MASS., 113
- HANOVER, MASS., 223
 HAMDEN, S
 HARDFORD, 32
 HARDWICK, MASS., 4, 16
 HARWICH, MASS., 1-6, 8-24, 28, 31-35,
 37, 39-43, 45, 67, 94, 100, 106, 116,
 118, 120, 121, 129-131, 135, 134,
 136-138, 140-142, 144-147, 149,
 150-156, 158-163, 165-169, 191,
 193-197, 199, 203, 205, 207, 209,
 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 227, 231,
 237, 239, 243
 HAVANA, CUBA, 61, 64, 65, 88, 104, 109
 HERKIMER, N. H., 197
 HOLLIS, N. H., 165, 213
 HOLLISTON, MASS., 148
 HYANNIS, MASS., 138, 149
- INDIAN KEY, FLA., 87
 IPSWICH, MASS., 199
- KENNEBEC, ME., 57
 KITTERY, ME., 158
- LEXINGTON, MASS., 149
 LYME, N. H., 197
- MALAGA, SPAIN, 209
 MALDEN, MASS., 71
 MANCHESTER, N. H., 207, 209
 MANLIUS, N. Y., 139

- MARTINIQUE, W. I., 50
 MATANZAS, 85
 MEDFORD, MASS., 147, 148
 MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., 197
 MOBILE, ALA., 96
- NANTUCKET, MASS., 195
 NEEDHAM, MASS., 213
 NEWARK, N. J., 142-144, 147
 NEW BEDFORD, MASS., 199, 207
 NEW HAMPSHIRE, 197
 NEW ORLEANS, LA., 51
 NEWPORT, R. I., 53, 203
 NEW SMYRNA, FLA., 71, 91
 NEW YORK, N. Y., 16, 57, 173, 233
 NORFOLK, VA., 66
 NORTH BRANFORD, CONN., 205
 NORTH CAROLINA, 67
 NOVA SCOTIA, 195
- ORANGE, MASS., 166, 213
 ORLEANS, MASS., 1, 3-6, 8, 9, 11, 14-18,
 30-40, 42, 43, 70, 86, 109, 114, 115,
 118, 119, 123, 124, 129-133, 137,
 143-146, 148-150, 152-159, 161,
 163, 165, 168, 169, 177, 191, 199-
 203, 205, 207, 211, 217, 221, 223,
 235, 242, 243
- PALERMO, SICILY, 189
 PARRINGTON, N. Y., 147, 148
 PAWTUCKET, R. I., 18, 36, 113, 115
 PENNSYLVANIA, 201
 PHILADELPHIA, PA., 66
 PITTSFIELD, 113
 PLYMOUTH, MASS., 32, 135, 151
 PORT CAPELLO, 67
 PORTLAND, ME., 119, 137
 PRINCES ISLE, AFRICA, 53, 77, 84
 PROVIDENCE, R. I., 113
 PROVINCETOWN, MASS., 2, 14, 102, 137,
 155, 161, 205
- ROXBURY, MASS., 151
 RUMNEY, N. H., 113
 SALISBURY, 113
- SANDWICH, 8, 16, 40-42, 86, 144, 146,
 152, 160, 168, 195, 203, 223, 231
 SAN DOMINGO, 77
 SANTIAGO, CUBA, 46, 59
 SAVANNAH, 46
 SCITUATE, MASS., 14
 SIDNEY, ME., 144, 205
 SOUTH CAROLINA, 69
 SOUTH BOSTON, MASS., 66, 127, 209,
 227
 SOUTH DENNIS, MASS., 148, 151
 SOUTH HAVERHILL, 113
 SOUTH READING, MASS., 163, 198, 201,
 215
 SOUTH WELLFLEET, MASS., 141, 149,
 151
 SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS., 179
 ST. PIERRE, 90, 93
- TRENTON, N. J., 113
 TRURO, MASS., 133, 136, 137, 146, 148
- UNION, ME., 191
- VASSALBOROUGH, ME., 7, 74, 193, 213
 VIRGINIA, 195
- WARHAM, MASS., 44, 169
 WARWICK, R. I., 13
 WEARE, N. H., 162, 209
 WENHAM, MASS., 199
 WELLFLEET, MASS., 32, 43, 124, 140,
 151
 WEST DENNIS, MASS., 142
 WEST INDIES, 50
 WESTON, VT., 102
 WETMOUTH, MASS., 196, 197, 242, 243
 WILBRAHAM, MASS., 71
 WINDSOR, VT., 197
 WOONSOCKET, R. I., 44
 WORCESTER, MASS., 82, 152
- YARMOUTH, MASS., 5, 8, 13, 30, 33, 36,
 129, 132, 134, 136, 138, 141, 143,
 145-147, 149-153, 155, 156, 158,
 159, 160, 166, 191, 203, 205, 213, 235

